Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACC

10000/143/1343
(2ND)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10000/143/1343
(2ND)

STRENGTH & LOCATION, CCRR
(FEB. 1945);
MAY - NOV. 1945

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

12

CAS

47th for CC's signature pse.

Transmission Letter

6 11/45. Encl 365.

HA
061500

13

Ex. Comm.

Ref. Mins. 9 & 11. Letter to BFHQ for signature by C.C. & approved is enclosed

M. Van Buyeden
V.P. C.A.S.

7/XI

14

CA Sec

Letter signed by the Chief Comm returned for despatch. 378

Please provide a copy for the Ex Comm file.

BF 30

Wm Stephenson

8 Nov.

Capt
Office of the Ex Comm

V.P. CAS. 9

I agree to form of approach: please clear with MMIA & inform letter for C.C.'s signature

DSM/11x.

10.

V.P. C.A.S. (in regd to immediate action)

Although Jt. Int. A. is not yet in a position to advise on the proposal at 96.A. or to give an opinion on the necessity for the increase in the C.C.A.R., we see no objection to the application.

From information available however for AFHQ it would seem that there is but little chance of the C.C.S. allowing it.

If asked for an opinion we should probably feel inclined to examine the present organisation and try and meet the commitment by increasing mobility i.e. communications rather than manpower

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

With MMIA & fr/ceen letter for C.C.'s signature

WW/11x1

10.

V.P. C.A.S. (in reply to immediate action)

although Jn. Jn. I. A. is not yet in a position to advise on the proposal at 96.A. or to give an opinion on the necessity for the increase in the C.C.S.R., we see no objection to the application.

From information available however for AFHQ it would seem that there is but little chance of the C.C.S. allowing it.

If asked for an opinion we should probably feel inclined to examine the present organisation and try and meet the commitment by increasing mobility armament, communications rather than manpower

W.P. Dudley.
Ce.

2 Nov 46.

(+ C.O.C. on tour)

11

Public Safety. I discussed Min. 10. with Ex Comm. and have amended para 6. If you agree letter can now be typed for C.C.'s signature

5/xi

M. Cowley
V.P.C.A.S.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6

CMS

Please see Min 5. 96A has been prepared as a draft to replace 82A.

30/9
5xT365.

Frank Dickson Col Hist

- 7 -

TO: Executive Commissioner.

1 At 96 A is a draft of a letter to AFHQ in support of the Prime Minister's request for an increase in the strength of the Carabinieri from 65,000 to 75,000. The last half or Para 1 was included at your request and I presume that it is correct.

2 I feel that the case is a weak one and have come to the conclusion that it would be preferable to forward to AFHQ a copy of the Prime Minister's letter with a covering letter explaining the actual situation as regards numbers.

3 If you agree to the form of approach, I think MMLA should see the draft before the letter is issued.

Tel. Ext. 525
30 Oct 45.

M. CARR. Brig.,
VP CA Section.

8

To: Ex. Corr - Min. 7 for your decision. I sent a note to CA Sec. the other day to follow up on the request to allot arms to CCRC from the Beretta factory

Ernest 1/11/38

Re the subject please see C.C.'s fol. 168 in War Materials Disposal file attached, in which it is requested that discharge of 4,000 CCRC be deferred.

Ernest

2

CAS

Please see 75[A] for signature please in acknowledgement of 72[A]. The letter for AFHQ in due course will be prepared for C.C.'s signature.

Ext 365 22/9

Brig Gen Wilson Wthd.

3

CAS

80[A] for signature by V.P. pse in accordance with his Memo. at 77[A]. Cables at 69[A] and 70[A] refer.

2/9/ Ext 365.

Brig Gen Wilson Wthd.

4

CAS.

80[A] was not sent. 81[A] has been prepared for signature after discussion with the V.P.

10/9/ Ext 365.

Brig Gen Wilson Wthd.

5

CAS

82[A] and appendix 'A' have been prepared in draft for AFHQ following the President's letter at 72[A] which was acknowledged at 75[A]. The letter from the President contains certain errors in figures which are typing errors because the final total of 42,900 is correct. The letter gives no breakdown of the large figure of 17,600, and accordingly it is felt that it should not be forwarded to AFHQ. The case made by the P.M. is put forward in 82[A].

The Cossac at 72[A] dealing with the stock of automatic

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

22/
Enc 365

Bx 4

Franks Wilson Whist.

3

CM 5

80A for signature by V.P. pre in accordance with his Memo. at 77A. Cables at 69A and 70A refer.

Franks Wilson Whist.

2 10/
Enc 365.

4

CM 5,

80A was not sent. 81A has been prepared for signature after discussion with the V.P.

Franks Wilson Whist.

10 12/ US.
Enc 365.

5

CM 5

82A and appendix 'A' have been prepared in draft for AFHQ following the President's letter at 72A which was acknowledged at 75A. The letter from the President contains certain errors in figures which are typing errors because the final Bridge of 42,900 is correct. The letter gives no breakdown of the large figure of 17,600, and accordingly it is felt that it should not be forwarded to AFHQ. The case made by the P.M. is put forward in 82A.

The Cast part of 72A dealing with the Stocks of automatic arms at Brescia has been dealt with on AC/1160/11/PS and a letter sent on 8Oct by the C.C. stating that the matter was being discussed with AFHQ.

A certain delay has occurred in this matter in obtaining a breakdown of the figure of 17,600.

Enc 365
PS/US.

Glasgow
Lieut. D.D.S.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6 MMIA have raised the question as to the extent to which the present commitments of the Carabinieri might be covered by an increase in mobility, armament and communications rather than in manpower. The most important of these three factors is mobility and it seems doubtful whether, in existing conditions, sufficiant POL will be available in this country to make the forces of law and order really mobile.

I recommend that the strength of the CC.RR. be increased by 10,000.

ELLERY W. STONE,
Rear Admiral, USNR,
Chief Commissioner.

Copy to: Land Forces Sub-Commission (MMIA).
Public Safety Sub-Commission.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CA See Please see 44A. The present 55,000 Carabinieri are ITI-ITI's. The allotment of 10,000 BR-ITI's to Carabinieri means that CCRR ceiling is now 65000. 55000 will be dealt with through Italian Army channels for feeding clothing and arms. 10,000 through British channels. This has been arranged by considering the Florence Brigade as the BR-ITI unit of 10,000 men.

Regenerated CCRR can now be enrolled in the North as regular CCRR and be issued with food arms and equipment.

45A for signature please. Copy of the Order of Battle will be sent to each Division in the north to serve as the handbook for recruiting. Commanding General CCRR will arrange strength in the South to conform to the Order of Battle.

Prov Inf Bde

Ivan Dawson Wks

3/1
5x1365.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1 4 1 4

1 . 10

CA See Please see 44A. The present 55,000 Carabinieri are ITI - ITI's. The allotment of 10,000 BR-ITI's to Carabinieri means that CCRR ceiling is now 65000. 55000 will be dealt with through Italian Army channels for feeding clothing and arms. 10,000 through British channels. This has been arranged by considering the Florence Brigade as the BR-ITI unit of 10,000 men.

Recuperated CCRR can now be enrolled in the North as regular CCRR and be issued with food arms and equipment.

45A for signature please. Copy of the Order of Battle will be sent to each person in the north to serve as the handbook for recruiting. Commanding General CCRR will arrange strength in the South to conform to the Order of Battle.

Prof's Ltr 6/11

Hand Wilson who

3/
Sar 365.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
A P O 394

100 ft

AC/14601/21/PS 7 November 1945

SUBJECT : Strength of Carabinieri

TO : AFHQ G-5 Section

1. I am forwarding copy of a letter dated 7 September 45 received from the President of the Council of Ministers, in which he requests an increase in the strength of the Carabinieri from 65,000 to 75,000. The delay in dealing with this matter has been due to the necessity of checking the figures quoted by the President and also of obtaining a breakdown of the number of men listed as not available for normal Carabinieri police duties. You will recall that at the SACMED Political meeting on August 2, 1945, it was ruled that the strength of the Italian Army cannot be altered in existing circumstances. On this premise, any increase in the strength of the Carabinieri would have to be included in the composition of the Italian Army as laid down in the peace treaty or any prior document which preceeded it.

2. The President of the Council bases his request in general on the fact that the present strength of the Carabinieri does not, after making allowances for ineffectives, permit of the 4,809 Carabinieri stations being manned. While the present Carabinieri strength is approximately that of pre-war this deficiency in personnel is brought about by two main factors : 379.

Firstly, owing to the abolition of certain fascist militias, and owing to emergency conditions, Carabinieri are being employed on work outside their normal duties.

Secondly, there is the recent formation of 12 mobile battalions which at full strength should absorb 7,000 men.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3. After consultation with the Commanding General CC.RR., some minor adjustments are necessary in the figures given in the letter of the President of the Council of Ministers but they are of such a minor nature that they do not affect the main question.

4. The reduction of the effective strength available for station duty from 65,000 to the 42,940 given in the President's letter is brought about as follows :

The TRIESTE Legion has not been activated, thus reducing the strength to 62,300. (Not 62,000 as quoted in the President's letter)

The Officer strength of the force is 1,760, causing a reduction to 60,540. (Not 61,450 as quoted in the President's letter)

17,600 (not 17,700 as quoted in the President's letter) are not available owing to detached duties, leaves, sickness, etc., as explained in Appendix A, thus reducing the strength to the figure of 42,940 given by the President of the Council.

As explained at items 10 and 11 of Appendix A, 2,600 of the total non-effectives are performing normal police duties and should, therefore, be added to the strength available for manning stations, thus bringing the figure to 45,540. But when the 7,000 for the 12 Mobile Battalions is deducted, the actual strength available for manning stations on the President's calculations becomes 38,540.

779

5. In the last part of his letter, the President makes a request for the issue to Carabinieri of the stock of automatic arms at the Berretta factory, Brescia. This matter is already under discussion with your Headquarters and an application for the release of 44,000 automatic rifles has already been made by our letter Ref.AC/14601/11/PS dated 14 September. In your reply ref: 3-5 : 000.5 dated

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

15 October it is mentioned that the matter is still under discussion.

6. MMIA have raised the question as to the extent to which the present commitments of the Carabinieri might be covered by an increase in mobility, armament and communications rather than in manpower. The most important of these three factors is mobility and it seems doubtful whether, in existing conditions, sufficient POL will be available in this country to make the forces of law and order really mobile.

I recommend that the strengh of the CC.RR be increased by 10,000.

ELLERY W. STONE,
Rear Admiral, USNR,
Chief Commissioner.

Copy to : Land Forces Sub-Commission (MMIA)
Public Safety Sub-Commission.

3777

1418

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX A

DETAILS OF THE 17,600 CC.RR SAID NOT TO BE AVAILABLE ARE AS SHOWN BELOW:

1.	Mobilised with Italian Army	1.865
2.	With Air Ministry (Security of Airfields).	635
3.	With Railway and Dock Police	1.306
4.	With E.N.A.C. (National Transportation Goods) E.N.D.S.I. (National Distribution aid to Italy) Enforcement of Wheat Regulations.....	850
5.	For Prison Security	200
6.	For Special Services with Allies.....	550
7.	Various Duties with the Ministries (General Attorney and Judicial Office - High Court of Justice - General Attorney and Military Tribunal Inspectorate of Industry, Commerce & Labour High Commissioners - Epuration Commissions etc).....	1.094
	Total...	6.500
8.	Absent on (Ordinary leave - Sick - Convalescence - Hospital - Matrimonial etc.) about 10% of the strength.....	6.000
9.	Under Training (Central School and Cadet Legion Rome).....	2.500
10.	Over-strength in the Legions of Sicily by agreement Italian Government/AC	900
11.	Over-strength in the Legions of Venezia...	1.700
	Total	11.100
	Complete Total	17.600

Item 1 is the approved Mobilised strength with the Italian Army and is in accordance with the Order of Battle.

Item 3 represents the number of men who, in conjunction with Agents of Public Security form the Railway and Dock Police. Both these services were performed by Fascist Militia

1419

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

prior to our occupation. The Militia were disbanded and their duties taken over by existing Police agencies with no increase in strength.

Item 4 represents the men who have taken over the duties of the Fascist Traffic Police which was disbanded, and also those dealing specially with ammending regulations.

Item 2, 5, 6 and 7 are proper and necessary duties.

Item 8 represents the usual loss due to the causes mentioned and is a proper percentage.

Item 9 represents the strength under training at the central School. Florence, and the Cadet Legion Rome, and is in fact below the strength authorized by the Order of Battle.

Item 10 represents overstrength in Sicily. These extra 900 men have to be balanced by a similar reduction on the mainland, but this circumstances has been brought about by Public Safety conditions and the men concerned are in fact performing ordinary Police duty. Their retention in Sicily is by agreement between the Italian Government and this Commission.

Item 11 represents overstrength in Venezia where large numbers of carabinieri were recuperated. At the moment this ahs been balanced by a similar reduction in the rest of Italy. However, steps are now being taken to reduce the Venezia strength to that authorized in the Order of Battle, and therefore the men concerned will become available for regular duty.

The strength mentioned in Items 10 and 11 totals 2,600. These men are performing normal police duty and should therefore be substracted from the total of 17,600 stated not to be available for station duty. The total thus becomes 15,000.

1420

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY

Translation

The President of the Council of Ministers
Minister of the Interior
n. 34203

Rome, 7 September 45

Dear Admiral,

as you know, my Government wishes to handle with the necessary firmness the problem of public order in Italy, fully to reestablish respect for the law.

The CC.RR Corps, whose collaboration is able and trustworthy, is one of our best instruments to reach this aim.

However, considering the numerous duties entrusted to it, the organization of the Corps is still insufficient, so that I must draw your kind attention on the advisability of granting a further increase of the CC.RR corps, to reach 75 thousand units.

On this subject, I must inform you that from the present force of 62.000 units (besides the Trieste Legion) 1760 officers included must be deducted.

Of the remaining 61450 men, we must not consider 17.700 enlisted men who are not available and cannot be made available, for part of them is on leave, part is attached to special services, part is being detained with the legions of the Veneto by the express wish of the Allied Authorities.

The result is that 42.940 men are available; this figure is inferior to the already insufficient number required for the 4809 CC.RR stations, which ought to amount to 44.670 units. It seems obvious that the number of men of the stations cannot be further reduced, for it is sometimes of two elements only, while on the other hand we must form 12 mobile battalions, amounting as a whole to 7 thousand units;

I trust that this short report will show how urgent it is to increase the Corps in number; during the last few days, the War Department sent an official request to the commission.

However, the wished-for reinforcement of the CC.RR Corps depends not only on the increase of the number of the Carabineers, but also on the improvement of their armament.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

You already know, my dear Admiral, the particular importance of this problem. Unfortunately, the present armament of the Carabineers is entirely inadequate considering the situation and the requirements. It is enough to say that personal equipment has remained what it was half a century ago, i.e. a rifle, Mod. 1891, and a pistol which some of the men don't even have. Such a situation cannot but have a fatal effect on the morale and spirit of the Carabineers who are often obliged to face, in conditions of obvious inferiority, gangs of delinquents more numerous than themselves, and equipped with portable weapons and bombs.

I therefore trust in your kind interest about this matter. In particular, I beg you to intervene personally, so that kind consideration may be given to the proposal made by the Comando Generale of the Corps to obtain that the Carabinieri be allotted 44.000 automatic rifles 'Mitra' and 3000 pistols at present in the Beretta weapon factory, at Gardone Val di Trompia; up to now, the Land Forces Sub Commission has not granted this request for it stated that such arms must be considered as war booty.

I thank you, my dear Admiral, for taking this matter in consideration, considering its importance, it deserves to be dealt with without delay.

Yours sincerely,

s. Ferruccio Parri

Trans. e/c

377~

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

13 OTT. 1945

(Transl. Sk)

CC.RR. GENERAL COMMAND

N. 11/256

14601/21 10 Oct.,1945

Copy 14601/9

TO ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety S/C - Rome -

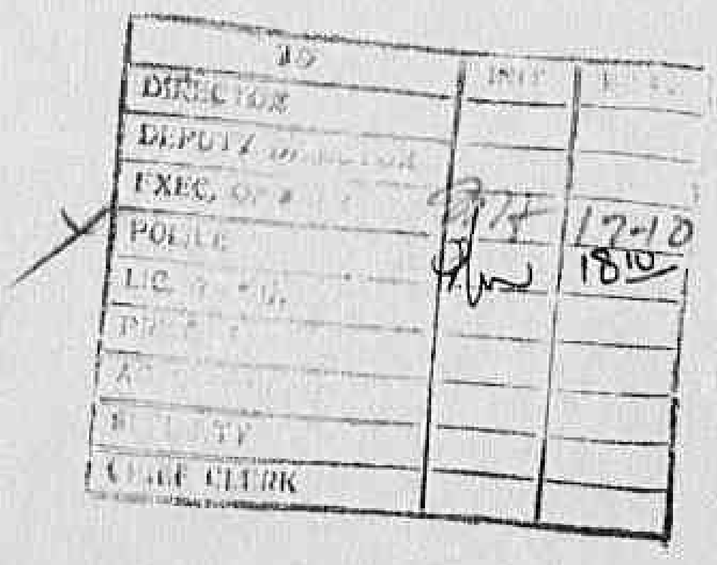
and, for info :

TO MINISTRY OF WAR - S.M.R.E.
Executive Office Rome -

SUBJECT : Report on effective strength in relation to food supply -

The Staff of Italian Army pointed out to this General Command that Land Force S/C(MMIA) disposed that a/m report, including the situation up to the end of the month, will be sent to their Office every thirty days.

As above, and complying with telephone agrrements taken with your S/C, this General Command will act in conformity.



by Order

THE CHIEF COLONEL OF S.M.

Ezio POLANI

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

12 OTT. 1945

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO ORDINAMENTO

N. 11/256 *di prot.* *Roma, li* 10 ottobre 1945

Risposta al *del* *n.* *Allegati n.*

OGGETTO: Situazione della forza effettiva, presente e vettova= gliata.

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA PER LA P.S. R O M A

e, per conoscenza:

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA - S.M.R.E. - R O M A

- Ufficio Operazioni -

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

Lo Stato Maggiore R.Esercito ha fatto presente a questo Comando Generale che la Land Forces Sub Commission(M.M.I.A.) ha disposto che la situazione in oggetto le venga inviata ogni trenta giorni con i dati di fine mese.

Ciò premesso questo Comando Generale si regolerà analo= gamente, come d'accordi intercorsi con codesta Sottocommis= sione a mezzo telefono.

d ' o r d i n e
IL COLONNELLO CAPO DI S.M.
- Ezio Polani -

Polani

378

1429

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 489061-365

AC/14601/21/PS

24 September 45.

SUBJECT : CC.RR. Legions

TO : Commanding General CC.RR.

1. Reference your G7/174/1944 dated 7 Sept.45.

2. It is confirmed that the provinces of PARMA and PIACENZA will be transferred as from 1st October 1945 from the Legion of Bologna to the Legion of Genoa.

J. Grandpierre Colonel
JOHN T. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

PJW/G

Copy to R.C. Liguria (att: RPSO)
L.C. Bologna (att: R.S.O.)

3788

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14 SET. 1945

TRANSLATION S.D.

11601/21

CC.RR. GENERAL COMMAND

No. 91/174/1944 Rome, 7 September 1945

SUBJECT : CC.RR. Commands for the Provinces of PARMA and PIACENZA assigned to the Legion of GENOA.

TO : A.C. Public Safety S.C.

With reference to the verbal agreement between your Sub-Commission and Colonel POLANI, it is communicated that the CC.RR. Commands for the provinces of PARMA and PIACENZA, which are temporarily depending on the Legion of BOLOGNA, will be transferred with effect from 1st October 1945 to the Legion of GENOA to which jurisdiction they have been assigned.

The General Commander
/s/ Brunetto Brunetti

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER	[illegible]	17 [illegible]
POLICE	Offs 202	
LG. & REG.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

X

3761

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

16 OTT. 1945

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO ORDINAMENTO

N. 97/174 di prot. 1944 Roma, li 7 settembre 1945.

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Dipendenza dei comandi CC.RR.delle provincie di Parma e Piacenza.

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA PER LA P.S.

ROMA

Come da accordi verbali intercorsi fra il Colonnello Polani di questo Comando Generale e codesta Sottocommissione,partecipasi che col I° ottobre p.v.i comandi dell'Arma delle provincie di PARMA e PIACENZA dalla legione di Bologna,dalla quale dipendono temporaneamente,passeranno alla legione di Genova nella cui circoscrizione territoriale sono compresi.

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
-Brunetto Brunetti-

3760

96A

D R A F T

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Civil Affairs Section
APO 394

AC/

October 1945

SUBJECT : Strength of Carabinieri

TO : AFHQ G-5 Section.

96B

1. I am forwarding copy of a letter dated 7 September 45 received from the President of the Council of Ministers, in which he requests an increase in the strength of the Carabinieri from 65,000 to 75,000. The delay in dealing with this matter has been due to the necessity of checking the figures quoted by the President and also of obtaining a breakdown of the number of men listed as not available for normal Carabinieri police duties. You will recall that at the SACMED Political meeting on August 2, 1945, it was ruled that the strength of the Italian Army cannot be altered in existing circumstances. On this premise, any increase in the strength of the Carabinieri would have to be included in the composition of the Italian Army as laid down in the peace treaty or any prior document which preceeded it.

2. The President of the Council bases his 3750
request in general on the fact that the present strength of the Carabinieri does not, after making allowances for ineffectives, permit of the 4,809 Carabinieri stations being manned. While the present Carabinieri strength is

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

SUBJECT : Strength of Carabinieri

TO : AFHQ G-5 Section.

968

1. I am forwarding copy of a letter dated 7 September 45 received from the President of the Council of Ministers, in which he requests an increase in the strength of the Carabinieri from 65,000 to 75,000. The delay in dealing with this matter has been due to the necessity of checking the figures quoted by the President and also of obtaining a breakdown of the number of men listed as not available for normal Carabinieri police duties. You will recall that at the SACMED Political meeting on August 2, 1945, it was ruled that the strength of the Italian Army cannot be altered in existing circumstances. On this premise, any increase in the strength of the Carabinieri would have to be included in the composition of the Italian Army as laid down in the peace treaty or any prior document which preceeded it.

2. The President of the Council bases his request in general on the fact that the present strength of the Carabinieri does not, after making allowances for ineffectives, permit of the 4,609 Carabinieri stations being manned. While the present Carabinieri strength is approximately that of pre-war this deficiency in personnel is brought about by two main factors :

Firstly, owing to the abolition of certain fascist militias, and owing to emergency conditions Carabinieri are being employed on work outside their normal duties.

Secondly, there is the recent formation of 12 mobile battalions which at full strength should absorb 7,000 men.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3. After consultation with the Commanding General CC.RR., some minor adjustments are necessary in the figures given in the letter of the President of the Council of Ministers but they are such a minor nature that they do not affect the main question.

4. The reduction of the effective strength available for station duty from 65,000 to the 42,940 given in the President's letter is brought about as follows :

The TRIESTE Legion has not been activated, thus reducing the strength to 62,300. (Not 62,000 as quoted in the President's letter)

The Officer strength of the force is 1,760, causing a reduction to 60,540. (Not 61,450 as quoted in the President's letter).

17,600 (not 17,700 as quoted in the President's letter) are not available owing to detached duties, leaves, sickness, etc., as explained in Appendix A, thus reducing the strength to the figure of 42,940 given by the President of the Council.

As explained at items 10 and 11 of Appendix A, 2,600 of the total non-effectives are performing normal police duties and should, therefore, be added to the strength available for manning stations, thus bringing the figure to 45,540. But when the 7,000 for the 12 Mobile Battalions is deducted, the actual strength available for manning stations on the President's calculations becomes 38,540.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

4. The reduction of the effective strength available for station duty from 65,000 to the 42,940 given in the President's letter is brought about as follows :

The TRIESTE Legion has not been activated, thus reducing the strength to 62,300. (Not 62,000 as quoted in the President's letter)

The Officer strength of the force is 1,760, causing a reduction to 60,540. (Not 61,450 as quoted in the President's letter).

17,600 (not 17,700 as quoted in the President's letter) are not available owing to detached duties, leaves, sickness, etc., as explained in Appendix A, thus reducing the strength to the figure of 42,940 given by the President of the Council.

As explained at items 10 and 11 of Appendix A, 2,600 of the total non-effectives are performing normal police duties and should, therefore, be added to the 376 - strength available for manning stations, thus bringing the figure to 45,540. But when the 7,000 for the 12 Mobile Battalions is deducted, the actual strength available for manning stations on the President's calculations becomes 38,540.

5. In the last part of his letter, the President makes a request for the issue to Carabinieri of the stock of automatic arms at the Berretta factory, Brescia. This

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

matter is already under discussion with your Headquarters and an application for the release of 44,000 automatic rifles has already been made by our letter Ref. AC/14601/11/PS dated 14 September . In your reply Ref: G-5 : 000.5 dated 15 October it is mentioned that the matter is still under discussion.

6. An increase in the strength of the Carabinieri by 10,000 is strongly recommended.

6 min 19. ~~Para 1 part to~~ Leave used for section as follow to which formal Communiqués might be covered by an increase in battle Government and Communiqué results if you in wordpower. The last sentence of this para is hardly used if terms draft/pa letter re existing conditions appear will be available to make its point- and order ~~Military~~ battle

Recommend that to strength of to ~~ICCR~~ be increased by 10,000.

H. CARR, Brig. Pol-
VE CA Section. (aw

Chief Commissioner
Allied Commission

C.H.Q. P.S. I/c.
L.F.S.C (mm 1/7).

3760

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX A

DETAILS OF THE 17,600 CC.RR said
NOT TO BE AVAILABLE ARE AS SHOWN BELOW :

1.	Mobilised with Italian Army	1.865
2.	With Air Ministry (Security of Airfields)....	635
3.	With Railway and Dock Police	1.306
4.	With E.N.A.C. (National Transportation Goods) E.N.D.S.I. (National Distribution aid to Italy) Enforcement of Wheat Regulations	850
5.	For Prison Security	200
6.	For Special Services with Allies	550
7.	Various Duties with the Ministries (General Attorney and Military Tribunal General Attorney and Judicial Office - High Court of Justice - Inspectorate of Industry, Commerce & Labour - High Commissioners - Epuration Commissions etc)	1.094
	Total	6.500
8.	Absent on (Ordinary leave - Sick - Convalescence - Hospital - Matrimonial etc.) about 10% of the strength	6.000
9.	Under Training (Central School and Cadet Legion Rome).	2.500
10.	Over-strength in the Legions of Sicily by agreement Italian Government/AC	900
11.	Over-strength in the Legions of Venezia 37.E.	1.700
	Total	11.100
	Complete Total ;;....	17.600

Item 1 is the approved Mobilised strength with

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3. With Railway and Dock Police 1.306

4. With E.N.A.C. (National Transportation Goods)
E.N.D.S.I. (National Distribution aid to Italy)
Enforcement of Wheat Regulations 850

5. For Prison Security 200

6. For Special Services with Allies 550

7. Various Duties with the Ministries (General Attorney and Military Tribunal General Attorney and Judicial Office - High Court of Justice - Inspectorate of Industry, Commerce & Labour - High Commissioners - Epuration Commissions etc) 1.094

Total 6.500

8. Absent on (Ordinary leave - Sick - Convalescence - Hospital - Matrimonial etc.) about 10% of the strength 6.000

9. Under Training (Central School and Cadet Legion Rome). 2.500

10. Over-strength in the Legions of Sicily by agreement Italian Government/AC 900

11. Over-strength in the Legions of Venezia 37.C. 1.700

Total 11.100

Complete Total ;:.... 17.600

Item 1 is the approved Mobilised strength with the Italian Army and is in accordance with the Order of Battle.

Item 3 represents the number of men who, in conjunction with Agents of Public Security form the Railway and Dock Police. Both these services were performed by Fascist Militia

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

prior to our occupation. The Militia were disbanded and their duties taken over by existing Police agencies with no increase in strength.

Item 4 represents the men who have taken over the duties of the Fascist Traffic Police which was disbanded, and also those dealing specially with ammassing regulations.

Items 2, 5, 6 and 7 are proper and necessary duties.

Item 8 represents the usual loss due to the causes mentioned and is a proper percentage.

Item 9 represents the strength under training at the Central School. Florence, and the Cadet Legion Rome, and is in fact below the strength authorized by the Order of Battle.

Item 10 represents overstrength in Sicily. These extra 900 men have to be balanced by a similar reduction on the mainland, but this circumstance has been brought about by Public Safety conditions and the men concerned are in fact performing ordinary Police duty. Their retention in Sicily is by agreement between the Italian Government and ~~the Chief Commissioner~~ this Commission.

8761

Item 11 represents overstrength in Venezia where large numbers of carabinieri were recuperated. At the moment this has been balanced by a similar reduction in the rest of Italy. However, steps are now being taken to reduce the Venezia strength to that authorized in the Order of Battle, and therefore the men concerned will

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

disbanded, and also those dealing specially with ammassing regulations.

Items 2, 5, 6 and 7 are proper and necessary duties.

Item 8 represents the usual loss due to the causes mentioned and is a proper percentage.

Item 9 represents the strength under training at the Central School. Florence, and the Cadet Legion Rome, and is in fact below the strength authorized by the Order of Battle.

Item 10 represents overstrength in Sicily. These extra 900 men have to be balanced by a similar reduction on the mainland, but this circumstance has been brought about by Public Safety conditions and the men concerned are in fact performing ordinary Police duty. Their retention in Sicily is by agreement between the Italian Government and ~~the Chief Commissioner~~ this Commission.

8761

Item 11 represents overstrength in Venezia where large numbers of carabinieri were recuperated. At the moment this has been balanced by a similar reduction in the rest of Italy. However, steps are now being taken to reduce the Venezia strength to that authorized in the Order of Battle, and therefore the men concerned will become available for regular duty.

The strength mentioned in Items 10 and 11 totals 2,600. These men are performing normal police duty and should therefore be subtracted from the total of 17,600 stated not to be available for station duty. The total thus becomes 15,000.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PS

23 OCT. 1945

14601/21 PS 15A

HEADQUARTERS
VENEZIE REGION
Allied Military Government
APO 394

23 OTT. 1945

20 October, 1945

TO : Headquarters, Allied Commission
Civil Affairs Section

23 OTT. 1945

SUBJECT : Auxiliary Police.

FILE NO : RXII/PS/6.12

1. Reference your AC/14601/21/PS of 11th October.

2. It is noted that in your letter you do not refer to my letter RXII/PS/6.12 of 6th September though no doubt that was before you.

3. The essential portion of your letter is that in which you speak of a possible increase in the over-all ceiling of the Carabinieri and an increase in the strength of the agents of public security. Please do your utmost to let us have all information possible as rapidly as you can.

4. A conference of the three Carabinieri commanders of Legions, and of selected Questori was held here this morning. Your letter was discussed and plans were made for putting it into effect. 376

5. A further conference is being held here on Friday next, 26 following which I shall send you a f ull report.

6. I note the suggestion in your letter that Venezia is the only Region that has enrolled partisans in auxiliary police. My Questori friends, this morning, tell me that Milan has a partisan police force of a thousand or more operating under a Vice Questore. Is this not so?

5188

Regional Commissioner

Please let Ted debrief Lee.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

94 A

14601/21 RWO

TRANSLATION D.S.

Rome, 15 October 1945.

CC.RR. GENERAL COMMAND

No 11/260.

To ALLIED SUB COMMISSION
FOR THE PUBLIC SAFETY

R O M E

SUBJECT: CC.RR. Strength.

94 B

Attached herewith please find schedules referring to the strength of the Corps of CC.RR. up to 30 September 1945 and the movements which took place from 31 August to 30 September 1945. In this connection we present the following:

1. The strength of some Legions is exceeding the figure shown for each Company in the Order of Battle forwarded with letter No 99/5 dated 2 July 1945.

To prevent inconveniences this General Command has ordered by telegram the discharging of all privates belonging to the classes up to 1919, recalled or maintained in service who wish to be released. Such releases are in course.

If after having applied such a measure excesses would still result new discharging will be disposed.

2. The figure shown for each Legion is inclusive also of the strength established for the Mobile Battalion, Division and Brigade Commands displaced in their jurisdiction.

3. Soldiers on leave:

	Officers	ORs
- on 6 month leave.	57	2.411
- " sick leave	11	1.604
- " leave for agricultural reasons . . .	-	97
- " leave for serious family reasons. . .	2	58
- " short leave	1	79
- " wedding leave	-	2
- " liberation leave.	-	151 37 9
TOTAL . . .	71	4.402

2 enclosures

By Order
Colonel Chief of Staff
/s/ Ezio Polani.

Rose initial reference Loc.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3)-I militari in licenza sono così suddivisi:

-In licenza		semestrale	uff.	57	S.T. 2411
- "	"	di convalescenza	"	11	" 1604
- "	"	agricola	"	-	" 97
- "	"	per gravi motivi di famiglia	"	2	" 58
- "	"	breve	"	1	" 79
- "	"	matrimoniale	"	-	" 2
- "	"	liberazione	"	-	" 151
		Totale.....	"	71	" 4402

d ' o r d i n e
IL COLONNELLO CAPO DI S.M.
- Ezio Polani -

Polani

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

17 OTT. 1945

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO ORDINAMENTO

N. 11/260 *di prot.* *Roma, li* 15 ottobre 1945

Risposta al *del* *n.* *Allegati n.*

OGGETTO: Forza dei CC.RR.

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA PER LA P.S.

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

R O M A

Nel trasmettere lo specchio della forza dell'Arma alla data del 30 decorso mese e quello degli aumenti e delle diminuzioni verificatisi dal 31 agosto 1945 al 30 settembre u/s.,si fa presente che:

1)-Alcune legioni hanno una forza effettiva superiore a quella organica per esse prevista dall'ordine di battaglia trasmesso con foglio n.99/5 del 2 luglio u/s.

Per ovviare a tale inconveniente questo Comando Generale ha ordinato per telegrafo il congedamento(che è ancora in corso)dei militari di truppa richiamati e trattenuti che lo desiderino appartenenti alle classi fino al 1919 compresa.

Qualora dopo l'attuazione di tale provvedimento dovessero risultare eccedenze,saranno disposti altri congedamenti;

3738

2)-La forza organica dei comandi di raggruppamento battaglioni mobili,di Divisione e di Brigata è compresa in quella delle legioni nella cui sede sono dislocati;

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3)-I militari in licenza sono così suddivisi:

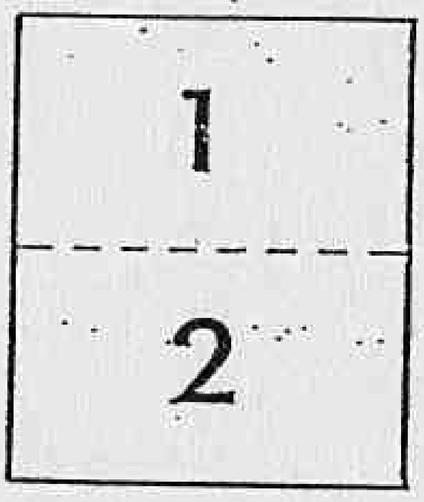
-In licenza	semestrale	uff.	57	S.T. 2411
- " "	di convalescenza	"	11	" 1604
- " "	agricola	"	-	" 97
- " "	per gravi motivi di famiglia	"	2	" 58
- " "	breve	"	1	" 79
- " "	matrimoniale	"	-	" 2
- " "	liberazione	"	-	" 151
	Totale.....	"	71	" 4402

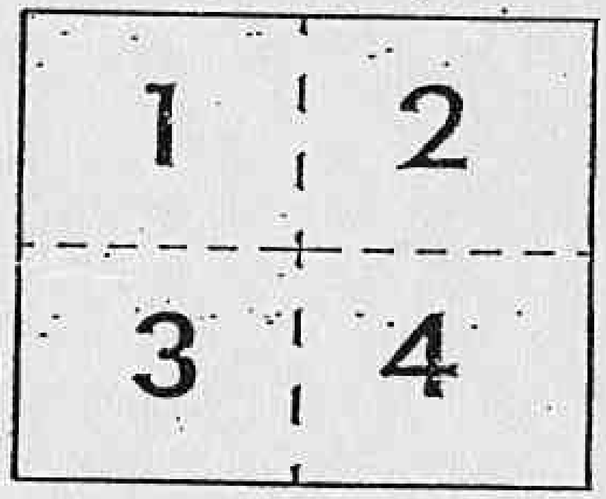
d ' o r d i n e
IL COLONNELLO CAPO DI S.M.
- Ezio Polani -

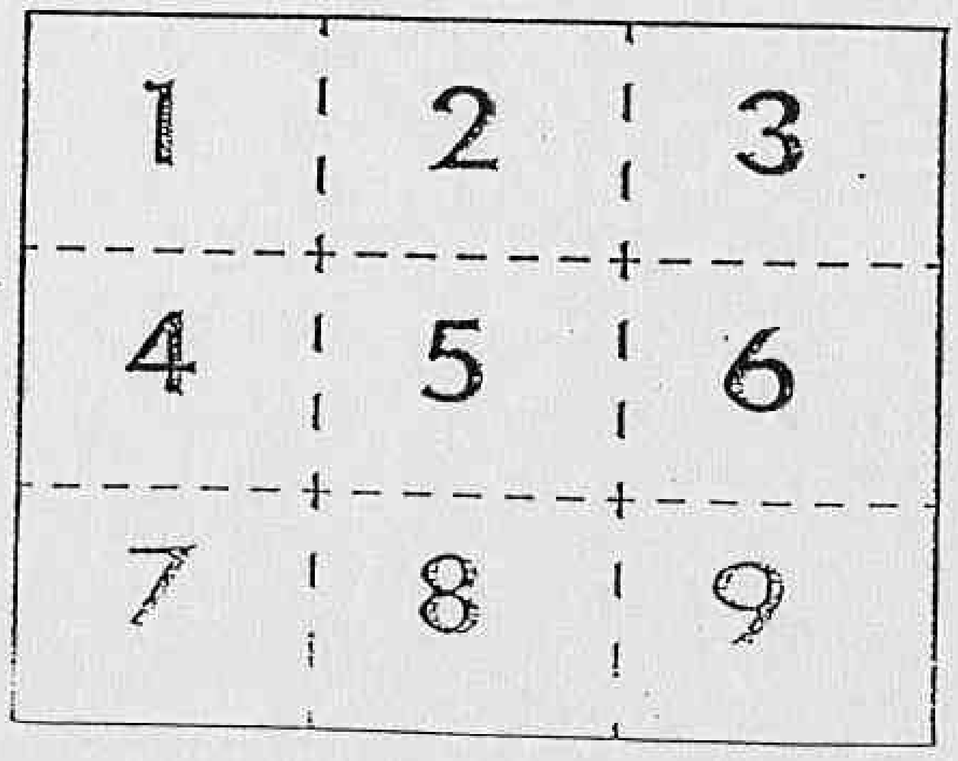
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MAPS AND CHARTS TOO LARGE TO FILM
ON ONE EXPOSURE ARE FILMED CLOCKWISE
BEGINNING IN THE UPPER LEFT CORNER,
LEFT TO RIGHT, AND TOP TO BOTTOM.

SEE DIAGRAMS BELOW.







1442

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

od. "B,,
.GRETO

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CC.RR.

SPECCHIO DELLA FO

ai giorni 15 ed ultimo di ogni mese

Situazione alle ore 23,59 del 30 SETTEMBRE 1945

REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	FO											
		ORGANICA		EFFETTIVA		ASSENTE							
						Ospedale		Licenza		Assenti arbitrari		Carcer	
		U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U	S.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Comando Generale Arma	Roma	50	215	49	213	-	1	1	11	-	-	-	
Legione Abruzzi	Chieti	40	2059	36	1839	-	53	2	125	-	-	-	
" Alessandria(1)	Alessandria	42	1900	37	1791	-	55	4	193	-	-	-	
" Bari	Bari	65	2568	57	2659	-	84	-	147	-	-	-	
" Bolzano	Bolzano	34	2034	36	1952	-	11	1	135	-	-	-	
" Cagliari	Cagliari	73	3035	54	3040	-	58	3	185	-	-	-	
" Catanzaro	Catanzaro	44	2429	40	2648	-	90	3	158	-	2	-	
" Genova (2)	Genova	74	3250	62	2625	1	42	3	316	-	2	-	
" Lazio	Roma	91	2984	71	4014	-	224	1	256	-	4	-	
" Messina	Messina	44	2517	36	3325	-	64	-	228	-	-	-	
" Milano (3)	Milano	96	3841	106	5589	-	116	5	447	-	4	-	
" Napoli	Napoli	88	3802	88	3802	-	30	-	41	-	-	-	
" Padova	Padova	68	2548	64	4317	-	91	4	412	-	2	-	
" Palermo	Palermo	80	3958	80	4178	-	55	4	311	-	-	-	
" Roma Terr.	Roma	66	3762	108	4118	2	31	13	122	-	-	-	
" Torino	Torino	73	2605	56	3031	-	82	2	153	-	1	-	
" Verona (5)	Verona	30	1500	25	1793	-	45	2	111	-	1	-	
" Allievi	Roma	90	4100	58	2096	-	40	8	146	-	-	-	
Scuola Centrale	Firenze	26	158	26	106	1	2	1	10	-	-	-	
	TPTALE.....	1174	49265	1089	53136	4	1174	57	3507	-	16	-	
Legione Firenze	Firenze	74	2404	49	2595	-	69	1	136	-	8	-	
" Ancona	Ancona	36	1662	26	1930	-	22	-	88	-	3	-	
" Bologna (6)	Bologna	88	3800	71	4275	-	107	5	383	-	2	-	
" Livorno	Livorno	36	1900	40	1815	-	58	5	138	-	3	-	
	TCTALE.....	234	9766	186	10615	-	256	11	745	-	16	-	

1443

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Allegato al foglio 11/2[illegible] del 15-10-1945

ANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CC.RR.

CHIO DELLA FORZA

ai giorni 15 ed ultimo di ogni mese

ore 23,59 del 30 SETTEMBRE 1945

FORZA																		
	ASSENTE												PRESENTE				VETTOVAGLIATA	
	Ospedale		Licenza		Assenti arbitrari		Carcere		Aggregati od in sussistenza ad altri corpi		TOTALE ASSENTI		del reparto		Aggregati od in sussistenza da altri corpi			
S. T.	U	S. T.	U	S. T.	U	S. T.	U	S. T.	U	S. T.	U	S. T.	U	S. T.	U	S. T.	U	S. T.
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
213	–	1	1	11	–	–	–	–	2	16	3	28	46	185	2	31	48	216
1839	–	53	2	125	–	–	–	1	–	17	2	196	34	1643	2	2	36	1645
1791	–	55	4	193	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	250	33	1541	1	–	34	1541
2659	–	84	–	147	–	–	–	–	–	59	–	290	57	2369	29	370	86	2739
1952	–	11	1	135	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	150	35	1802	–	–	35	1802
3040	–	58	3	185	–	–	–	–	–	22	3	265	51	2775	–	28	51	2803
2648	–	90	3	158	–	2	–	1	–	339	3	590	37	2058	5	33	42	2091
2625	1	42	3	316	–	2	–	–	–	–	4	360	58	2265	–	–	58	2265
4014	–	224	1	256	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	484	70	3530	–	–	70	3530
3325	–	64	–	228	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	301	36	3024	4	–	40	3024
5589	–	116	5	447	–	4	–	–	–	–	5	567	101	5022	–	–	101	5022(4)
3802	–	30	–	41	–	–	–	–	4	88	4	159	84	3643	4	176	88	3819
4317	–	91	4	412	–	2	–	1	–	7	4	513	60	3804	1	1	61	3805
4178	–	55	4	311	–	–	–	–	1	157	5	523	75	3655	–	–	75	3655
4118	2	31	13	122	–	–	–	–	7	241	22	394	86	3724	–	219	86	3943
4031	–	82	2	153	–	1	–	–	5	110	7	346	49	2685	–	–	49	2685
1793	–	45	2	111	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	158	23	1635	–	–	23	1635
2096	–	40	8	146	–	–	–	–	8	165	16	351	42	1745	2	9	44	1754
106	1	2	1	10	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	13	24	93	–	300	24	393
136	4	1174	57	3507	–	16	–	5	27	1236	88	5938	1001	47198	50	1169	1051	48367
595	–	69	1	136	–	8	–	–	–	21	1	234	48	2361	3	22	51	2383
930	–	22	–	88	–	3	–	3	–	14	–	130	26	1800	–	–	26	1800
275	–	107	5	383	–	2	–	–	–	–	5	492	66	3783	–	–	66	3783
815	–	58	5	138	–	3	–	2	–	32	5	233	35	1582	2	83	37	1665
615	–	256	11	745	–	16	–	5	–	67	11	1089	175	9526	5	105	180	9631

1444

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"	Bari		Bari	65	2568	57	2659	-	84	-	147	-	-
"	Bolzano		Bolzano	34	2034	36	1952	-	11	1	135	-	-
"	Cagliari		Cagliari	73	3035	54	3040	-	58	3	185	-	-
"	Catanzaro		Catanzaro	44	2429	40	2648	-	90	3	158	-	2
"	Genova	(2)	Genova	74	3250	62	2625	1	42	3	316	-	2
"	Lazio		Roma	91	2984	71	4014	-	224	1	256	-	4
"	Messina		Messina	44	2517	36	3325	-	64	-	228	-	-
"	Milano	(3)	Milano	96	3841	106	5589	-	116	5	447	-	4
"	Napoli		Napoli	88	3802	88	3802	-	30	-	41	-	-
"	Padova		Padova	68	2548	64	4317	-	91	4	412	-	2
"	Palermo		Palermo	80	3958	80	4178	-	55	4	311	-	-
"	Roma Terr.		Roma	66	3762	108	4118	2	31	13	122	-	-
"	Torino		Torino	73	2605	56	3031	-	82	2	153	-	1
"	Verona	(5)	Verona	30	1500	25	1793	-	45	2	111	-	1
"	Allievi		Roma	90	4100	58	2096	-	40	8	146	-	-
Scuola Centrale			Firenze	26	158	26	106	1	2	1	10	-	-
			TPTALE.....	1174	49265	1089	53136	4	1174	57	3507	-	16
Legione	Firenze		Firenze	74	2404	49	2595	-	69	1	136	-	8
"	Ancona		Ancona	36	1662	26	1930	-	22	-	88	-	3
"	Bologna	(6)	Bologna	88	3800	71	4275	-	107	5	383	-	2
"	Livorno		Livorno	36	1900	40	1815	-	58	5	138	-	3
			TOTALE.....	234	9766	186	10615	-	256	11	745	-	16
REPARTI CC.RR.MOBILITATI IN SERVIZIO PRESSO IL R.E.			Varie	44	1821	47	1795	-	42	3	150	-	-
			TOTALE GENERALE	1452	60852	1322	65546	4	1472	71	4402	-	32

1443

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

–	84	–	147	–	–	–	–	–	59	–	290	57	2369	29	370	86	2739
–	11	1	135	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	150	35	1802	–	–	35	1802
–	58	3	185	–	–	–	–	–	22	3	265	51	2775	–	28	51	2803
–	90	3	158	–	2	–	1	–	339	3	590	37	2058	5	33	42	2091
1	42	3	316	–	2	–	–	–	–	4	360	58	2265	–	–	58	2265
–	224	1	256	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	484	70	3530	–	–	70	3530
–	64	–	228	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	301	36	3024	4	–	40	3024
–	116	5	447	–	4	–	–	–	–	5	567	101	5022	–	–	101	5022(4)
–	30	–	41	–	–	–	–	4	88	4	159	84	3643	4	176	88	3819
–	91	4	412	–	2	–	1	–	7	4	513	60	3804	1	1	61	3805
–	55	4	311	–	–	–	–	1	157	5	523	75	3655	–	–	75	3655
2	31	13	122	–	–	–	–	7	241	22	394	86	3724	–	219	86	3943
–	82	2	153	–	1	–	–	5	110	7	346	49	2685	–	–	49	2685
–	45	2	111	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	158	23	1635	–	–	23	1635
–	40	8	146	–	–	–	–	8	165	16	351	42	1745	2	9	44	1754
1	2	1	10	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	13	24	93	–	300	24	393
4	1174	57	3507	–	16	–	5	27	1236	88	5938	1001	47198	50	1169	1051	48367
–	69	1	136	–	8	–	–	–	21	1	234	48	2361	3	22	51	2383
–	22	–	88	–	3	–	3	–	14	–	130	26	1800	–	–	26	1800
–	107	5	383	–	2	–	–	–	–	5	492	66	3783	–	–	66	3783
–	58	5	138	–	3	–	2	–	32	5	233	35	1582	2	83	37	1665
–	256	11	745	–	16	–	5	–	67	11	1089	175	9526	5	105	180	9631
–	42	3	150	–	–	–	–	12	365	15	557	32	1238	–	181	–	–
4	1472	71	4402	–	32	–	10	39	1668	114	7584	1208	57962	55	1455	1231	57998

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
(1)-Deve essere dedotta	la forza organica	dei comandi	della provincia di Pavia, temporaneamente di									
(2)-Deve essere dedotta	la forza organica	dei comandi	delle provincie di Parma e Piacenza, tempora									
(3)-Deve essere aggiunta	la forza organica	dei comandi	delle provincie di Mantova, Cremona e Pavi									
(4)-Di cui uff.96 e S.T.460 vettovagliati	dalle sussistenze alleate; uff.5 e S.T.562 vettovagliat											
(5)-Deve essere dedotta	la forza organica	dei comandi	delle provincie di Mantova e Cremona, tempo									
(6)-Deve essere aggiunta	la forza organica	dei comandi	delle provincie di Parma e Piacenza, tempo									

Militari non compresi nel presente specchio:
-In servizio presso l'Ufficio Informazioni dello Stato Maggiore R.Esercito: Uff.61 - S.T. 569;
-reparti CC.RR.per la R.Marina: Uff.15 - S.T.689, perchè le razioni viveri vengono fornite dal Mi
-reparti CC.RR.per la R.Aeronautica: uff.14 - S.T.542, perchè le razioni viveri vengono fornite da
-di altre armi in ausilio ai CC.RR.(uff.32 - s.t.550), perchè le razioni viveri vengono fornite d

Nella forza vettovagliata(col.21 e 22) non è compreso il personale mobilitato in servizio pr
dalle Grandi Unità cui è addetto.

Nelle Colonne 21 e 22 è compreso il seguente personale al quale è stata corrisposta la razio

- Legione	Ancona	Uff.	-	S.e T.	138
-	" Cagliari	"	3	"	184
-	" Catanzaro	"	-	"	200
-	" Genova	"	-	"	69
	Totale;.....	"	3	"	591

1447

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22

ovincia di Pavia,temporaneamente dipendente dalla legione di Milano(Uff.8 - S.T.366);
ovincie di Parma e Piacenza,temporaneamente dipendente dalla leg.di Bologna(Uff.10-S.T.697);
rovincie di Mantova,Cremona e Pavia,temporaneamente dipendenti dalla leg.di Milano(Uff.18-ST.971);
lleate;uff.5 e S.T.562 vettovagliati dalla SEPRAL(Sezione Provinciale Alimentazione);
ovincie di Mantova e Cremona,temporaneamente dipendenti dalla leg.di Milano(uff.10-S.T.605);
rovincie di Parma e Piacenza,temporaneamente dipendenti dalla leg.di Bologna(uff.10-S.T.697);

re R.Esercito:Uff.61 - S.T. 569;
zioni viveri vengono fornite dal Ministero della R.Marina;
le razioni viveri vengono fornite dal Ministero della R.Aeronautica;
le razioni viveri vengono fornite dalle Grandi Unità cui appartengono.

ersonale mobilitato in servizio presso il R.Esercito,perchè le razioni viveri vengono fornite

quale è stata corrisposta la razione viveri in contanti:

3757

All.al f.n.11/260 del 15-10-1945

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
Ufficio Ordinamento
----------=oOo=----------

S P E C C H I O: della forza dei CC.RR.e delle varianti verificatesi dal 31 agosto 1945 al 30 settembre detto.

372

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1469

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CATEGORIA CUI APPARTENGONO I MILITARI:	Ufficiali	Sottuff. e truppa
Effettivi	652	38884
Richiamati	670	11080
Carabinieri ausiliari	-	13496
Carabinieri aggiunti	-	403
Allievi carabinieri effettivi	-	1663
Allievi carabinieri ausiliari	-	20
TOTALE	1322	65546

RECUPERATI NEL MESE DAI CENTRI RACCOLTA:		
Discriminati	-	112
In attesa di discriminazione	-	956
TOTALE	-	1068

Forza al 31 agos

A

Arruolamenti vol

Recuperati nelle
la prigionia

Rientrati da lic

Riassunti in for
ai 60 giorni

Forza al 31 agost
si da tale data a

D

Retrocessi e pass
armi

Congedamenti per
di famiglia,malat

Ricollocati in co
richiamati e non

Decessi

Rientrati ai corp
al servizio nell'

Inviati in licenz

Ammalati oltre i

Rimane la forza a
chio allegato....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	Ufficiali	Sottuff. e truppa
Forza al 31 agosto 1945.....	1305	63692
AUMENTI:		
Arruolamenti volontari	-	50
Recuperati nelle regioni del nord e rimpatriati dalla prigionia	18	4212
Rientrati da licenza di durata superiore ai 30 gg.	8	791
Riassunti in forza dopo malattia di durata superiore ai 60 giorni	-	60
TOTALE DEGLI AUMENTI....	26	5113
Forza al 31 agosto 1945 più gli aumenti verificatisi da tale data al 30 settembre 1945.....	1331	68805
DIMINUZIONI:		
Retrocessi e passati nella forza in congedo di altre armi	-	24
Congedamenti per motivi vari(particolari condizioni di famiglia,malattie,cattiva condotta,ecc.ecc.)	9	1358
Ricollocati in congedo dai centri raccolta perchè richiamati e non discriminati	-	248
Decessi	-	21
Rientrati ai corpi di provenienza perchè non idonei al servizio nell'Arma(carabinieri aggiunti)	-	103
Inviati in licenza superiore ai 30 giorni	-	1407
Ammalati oltre i 60 giorni	-	98
TOTALE DELLE DIMINUZIONI..	9	3259
Rimane la forza al 30 settembre 1946 come da specchio allegato.....	1322	65546

	Sottuff. e truppa
	38884
	11080
	13496
	403
	1663
	20
	65546
112	
956	
1068	

INDISPONIBILI:

	Ufficiali	Sottuffic. e truppa
In licenza semestrale	57	2411
" " di convalescenza	11	1604
" " agricola	-	97
" " per gravi motivi di famiglia	2	58
" " breve	1	79
" " matrimoniale	-	2
" " di liberazione	-	151
Ricoverati in luoghi di cura	4	1472
Assenti arbitrari	-	32
In carcere	-	10
TOTALE.....	75	5916

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1432

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

93A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

~~10/[illegible]/PS~~ 1 October 1945

SUBJECT : Special Police Force in Venezia.

TO : Director of Public Security
Ministry of Interior.

1. The attached copy letter has been received from the Regional Commissioner Venezia, Brigadier Dunlop. It is understood that a copy has also been forwarded to the Ministry of the Interior.

2. As you are aware, this Headquarters does not favour the formation of special Police Forces. In particular, the suggestion in the letter that this new Force should function in Venezia Giulia cannot be considered. Venezia Giulia is under direct Military control and no Italian Police forces are permitted to function.

3. Your views on the subject letter are awaited.

Harold Dillon actual.
JOHN F. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

PJW/3

Copy to R.C. Venezia (att: RPSO)
Your RXII/024.13 dated
15 September 1945.

Copy to : AC/14601/21/PS

375

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

92A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

AC/14601/21/6/PS

1 October 1945

SUBJECT : Special Police Force.

TO : Regional Commissioner Venezia Region
(Att: R.P.S.O)

1. Receipt is acknowledged of your RXII/024.13 dated 15 September 1945 addressed to Civil Affairs Section.

2. This matter is being discussed with the Italian Government and you will be informed of the result. For your information it is stated that this Headquarters does not favour the formation of Special Police Forces.

Howard Gibbon Witbeck
JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

PJW/C

Copy to AC/14601/21/PS

3724

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

91A

TRANSLATION S.D.

CC.RR. GENERAL COMMAND

No 11/240

Rome, 30 September 1945

To ALLIED COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY S.C.
ROME

SUBJECT : CC.RR. Strength.

Attached herewith is schedule referring to the strength of the Corps of CC.RR. on 15 inst. With the connection we present the following:

1. The strength of some Legions is exceeding the figures shown for each company in the Order of Battle handed with letter No 99/5 dated 2 July ult.

To prevent such inconvenience this General Command has ordered by telegraph the discharging of all privates belonging to the classes up to 1919 recalled or maintained in service who wish to be released. The releases are in course.

If after having applied such a provision excesses would still result new discharging will be disposed.

2. The figure shown for each Legion is also inclusive of the strength established for the Mobile Battalion, Division and Brigade Commands displaced in their jurisdictions.

3. Soldiers on leave:

	Officers	Ors
- on 6 months leave	53	2.594
- on sick leave	15	1.686
- on leave for agricultural reasons	-	93
- on leave for serious family reasons	1	64
- on short leave	3	87
- wedding leave	-	3375
- on liberation leave	1	208
	73	4.735

1 enclosure

By order
Colonel Chief of Staff
/s/ Ezio Polani

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		5-10
POLICE		6/X/45
LIC. AFFAIRS		
PRESS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

1455

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO ORDINAMENTO

N. 11/240 di prot. Roma, li 30 settembre 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Forza dei CC.RR.

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA PER LA P.S.

ROMA

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

Nel trasmettere lo specchio della forza dell'Arma alla data del 15 corrente, si fa presente che:

1)-Alcune legioni hanno una forza effettiva superiore a quella organica per esse prevista dall'ordine di battaglia trasmesso con foglio n.99/5 del 2 luglio u/s.

Per ovviare a tale inconveniente questo Comando Generale ha ordinato per telegrafo il congedamento(che è ancora in corso) dei militari di truppa richiamati e trattenuti che lo desiderino appartenenti alle classi fino al 1919 compresa.

Qualora dopo l'attuazione di tale provvedimento dovessero risultare eccedenze, saranno disposti altri congedamenti;

3729

2)-La forza organica dei comandi di raggruppamento battaglioni mobili, di Divisione e di Brigata è compresa in quella delle legioni nella cui sede sono dislocati;

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3)-I militari in licenza sono così suddivisi:

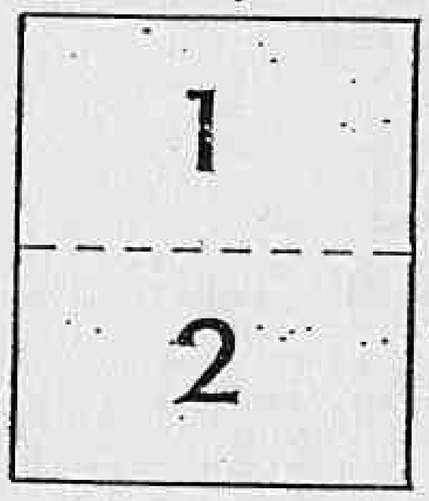
- in licenza semestrale		Uff.	53	S.T.	2594
- " " di convalescenza		"	15	"	1686
- " " agricola		"	-	"	93
- " " per gravi motivi di famiglia	"	1	"	64
- " " breve		"	3	"	87
- " " matrimoniale		"	-	"	3
- " " di liberazione		"	1	"	208
	Totale....	"	73	"	4735.

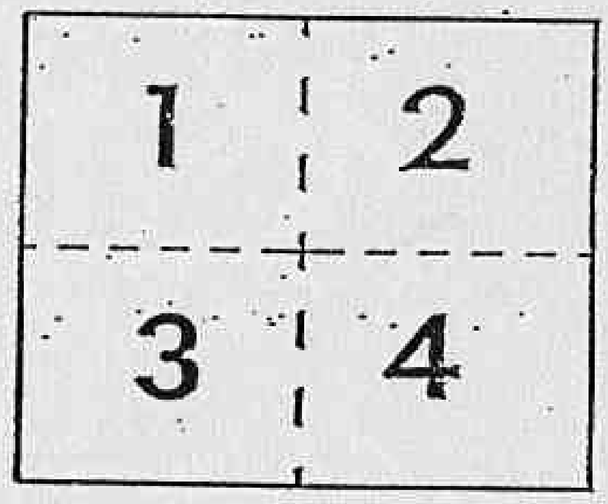
d ' o r d i n e
IL COLONNELLO CAPO DI S.M.
- Ezio Polani -

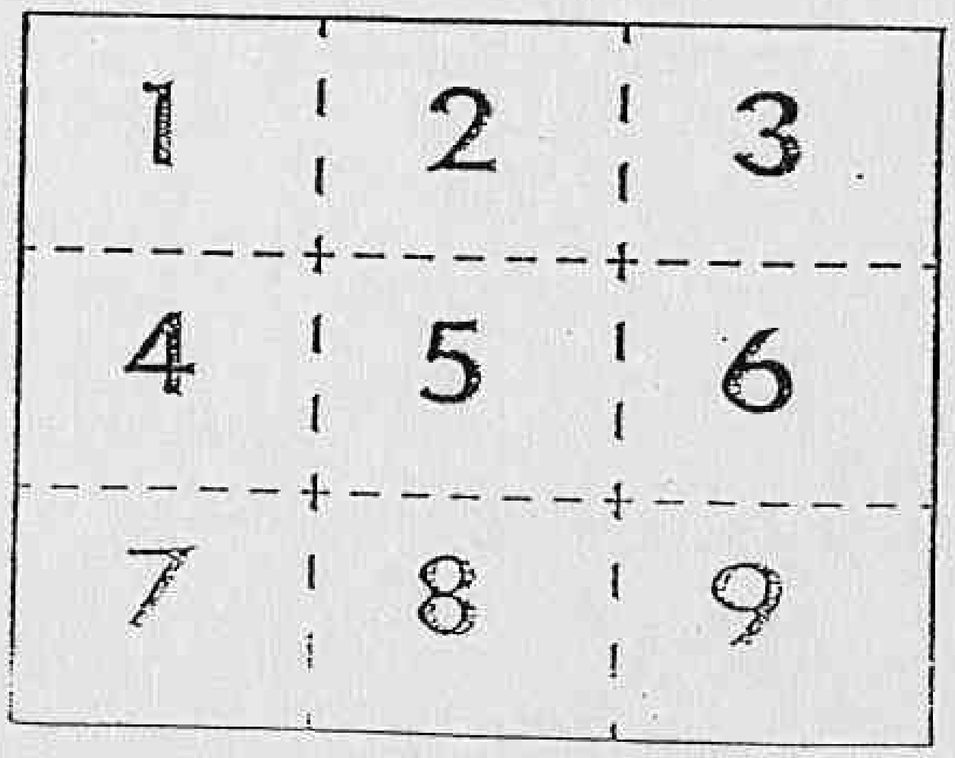
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MAPS AND CHARTS TOO LARGE TO FILM ON ONE EXPOSURE ARE FILMED CLOCKWISE BEGINNING IN THE UPPER LEFT CORNER, LEFT TO RIGHT, AND TOP TO BOTTOM.

SEE DIAGRAMS BELOW.







1458

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod. "B,,
SEGRETO

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CC.RR.

SPECCHIO DELLA F

ai giorni 15 ed ultimo di ogni mese

Situazione alle ore 23,59 del 15 SETTEMBRE 1

REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	ORGANICA		EFFETTIVA		ASSEN						
						Ospedale		Licenza		Assenti arbitrari		
		U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Comando Generale Arma	Roma	50	215	48	214	–	1	2	14	–	–	–
Legione Abruzzi	Chieti	40	2059	35	1779	–	35	1	114	–	2	–
" Alessandria (1)	Alessandria	42	1900	33	1819	–	51	2	163	–	–	–
" Bari	Bari	65	2568	52	2837	1	91	–	167	–	–	–
" Bolzano	Bolzano	34	2034	37	2024	–	18	3	129	–	–	–
" Cagliari	Cagliari	73	3035	54	3040	–	58	3	185	–	–	–
" Catanzaro	Catanzaro	44	2429	43	2411	2	108	2	120	–	2	–
" Genova (2)	Genova	74	3250	60	2645	–	48	4	333	–	2	–
" Lazio	Roma	91	2984	73	4053	1	260	–	338	–	4	–
" Messina	Messina	44	2517	40	3271	–	60	4	199	–	–	–
" Milano (3)	Milano	96	3841	104	5849	–	115	4	441	–	3	–
" Napoli	Napoli	88	3802	88	3802	2	40	4	46	–	–	–
" Padova	Padova	68	2548	75	4409	–	89	6	445	–	2	–
" Palermo	Palermo	80	3958	80	4135	–	68	3	324	–	–	–
" Roma Terr.	Roma	66	3762	106	4116	5	99	8	292	–	–	–
" Torino	Torino	73	2605	51	2967	–	58	3	204	–	–	–
" Verona (5)	Verona	30	1500	24	1719	–	40	1	121	–	1	–
" Allievi	Roma	90	4100	62	2315	1	43	7	193	–	–	–
Scuola Centrale	Firenze	26	158	24	109	1	2	3	10	–	–	–
	TOTALE.....	1174	49265	1089	53514	13	1284	60	3838	–	16	–
Legione Firenze	Firenze	74	2404	48	2502	–	71	–	136	–	9	–
" Ancona	Ancona	36	1662	27	1877	–	26	1	118	–	4	–
" Bologna (6)	Bologna (6)	88	3800	63	3978	1	133	6	331	–	4	–
" Livorno	Livorno	36	1900	39	1879	–	70	3	162	–	3	–
	TOTALE.....	234	9766	177	10236	1	300	10	747	+	20	–

1459

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Allegato al foglio 11/240 *de'* 30-9-1945

O GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CC.RR.

HIO DELLA FORZA

giorni 15 ed ultimo di ogni mese

re 23,59 del 15 SETTEMBRE 1945

FORZA

ASSENTE												PRESENTE					
Ospedale		Licenza		Assenti arbitrari		Carcere		Aggregati od in sussistenza ad altri corpi		TOTALE ASSENTI		del reparto		Aggregati od in sussistenza da altri corpi		VETTOVAGLIATA	
U	S. T.	U	S. T.	U	S. T.	U	S. T.	U	S. T.	U	S. T.	U	S. T.	U	S. T.	U	S. T.
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
4	–	1	2	14	–	–	–	–	2	16	4	31	44	183	1	27	45	210
9	–	35	1	114	–	2	–	1	–	18	1	170	34	1609	–	1	34	1610
9	–	51	2	163	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	216	31	1603	–	–	31	1603
7	1	91	–	167	–	–	–	–	–	59	1	317	51	2520	25	355	76	2875
4	–	18	3	129	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	151	34	1873	–	–	34	1873
0	–	58	3	185	–	–	–	–	–	22	3	265	51	2775	–	28	51	2803
1	2	108	2	120	–	2	–	1	1	307	5	538	38	1873	6	172	44	2045
5	–	48	4	333	–	2	–	–	–	–	4	383	56	2262	–	–	56	2262
3	1	260	–	338	–	4	–	1	2	52	3	655	70	3398	–	–	70	3398
1	–	60	4	199	–	–	–	–	–	9	4	268	36	3003	2	–	38	3003
9	–	115	4	441	–	3	–	–	–	–	4	559	100	5290	–	–	100	5290 (4)
2	2	40	4	46	–	–	–	–	5	216	11	302	77	3500	1	118	78	3618
0	–	89	6	445	–	2	–	1	–	7	6	544	69	3865	–	4	69	3869
3	–	68	3	324	–	–	–	–	1	157	4	549	76	3586	–	–	76	3586
8	5	99	8	292	–	–	–	–	4	294	17	685	89	3431	1	76	90	3507
3	–	58	3	204	–	–	–	1	4	104	7	367	44	2600	–	15	44	2615
1	–	40	1	121	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	162	23	1557	5	39	28	1596
7	1	43	7	193	–	–	–	–	1	14	9	250	53	2065	2	12	55	2077
3	1	2	3	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	12	20	97	–	292	20	389
60	13	1284	60	3838	–	16	–	5	20	1281	93	6424	996	47090	43	1139	1039	48229
1	–	71	–	136	–	9	–	–	–	21	–	237	48	2265	2	28	50	2293
1	–	26	1	118	–	4	–	7	–	14	1	169	26	1708	–	–	26	1708
6	1	133	6	331	–	4	–	3	–	5	7	476	56	3502	–	–	56	3502
3	–	70	3	162	–	3	–	–	4	8	7	243	32	1636	4	8	36	1644
10	1	300	10	747	+	20	–	10	4	48	15	1125	162	9111	6	36	168	9147

1460

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	ORGANICA		EFFETTIVA		ASSEN						
						Ospedale		Licenza		Assenti arbitrari		C
		U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Comando Generale Arma	Roma	50	215	48	214	-	1	2	14	-	-	-
Legione Abruzzi	Chieti	40	2059	35	1779	-	35	1	114	-	2	-
" Alessandria (1)	Alessandria	42	1900	33	1819	-	51	2	163	-	-	-
" Bari	Bari	65	2568	52	2837	1	91	-	167	-	-	-
" Bolzano	Bolzano	34	2034	37	2024	-	18	3	129	-	-	-
" Cagliari	Cagliari	73	3035	54	3040	-	58	3	185	-	-	-
" Catanzaro	Catanzaro	44	2429	43	2411	2	108	2	120	-	2	-
" Genova (2)	Genova	74	3250	60	2645	-	48	4	333	-	2	-
" Lazio	Roma	91	2984	73	4053	1	260	-	338	-	4	-
" Messina	Messina	44	2517	40	3271	-	60	4	199	-	-	-
" Milano (3)	Milano	96	3841	104	5849	-	115	4	441	-	3	-
" Napoli	Napoli	88	3802	88	3802	2	40	4	46	-	-	-
" Padova	Padova	68	2548	75	4409	-	89	6	445	-	2	-
" Palermo	Palermo	80	3958	80	4135	-	68	3	324	-	-	-
" Roma Terr.	Roma	66	3762	106	4116	5	99	8	292	-	-	-
" Torino	Torino	73	2605	51	2967	-	58	3	204	-	-	-
" Verona (5)	Verona	30	1500	24	1719	-	40	1	121	-	1	-
" Allievi	Roma	90	4100	62	2315	1	43	7	193	-	-	-
Scuola Centrale	Firenze	26	158	24	109	1	2	3	10	-	-	-
	TOTALE.....	1174	49265	1089	53514	13	1284	60	3838	-	16	-
Legione Firenze	Firenze	74	2404	48	2502	-	71	-	136	-	9	-
" Ancona	Ancona	36	1662	27	1877	-	26	1	118	-	4	-
" Bologna (6)	Bologna (6)	88	3800	63	3978	1	133	6	331	-	4	-
" Livorno	Livorno	36	1900	39	1879	-	70	3	162	-	3	-
	TOTALE.....	234	9766	177	10236	1	300	10	747	+	20	-
REP.CC.RR.MOBILITATI IN SERVIZIO PER IL R.E.	Varie	44	1821	47	1795	-	42	3	150	-	-	-
	TOTALE GEN.....	1452	60852	1313	65545	14	1626	73	4735	-	36	-

1461

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FORZA

ASSENTE												PRESENTE				VETTOVAGLIATA	
Ospedale		Licenza		Assenti arbitrari		Carcere		Aggregati od in sussistenza ad altri corpi		TOTALE ASSENTI		del reparto		Aggregati od in sussistenza da altri corpi			
U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U	S.T.
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
–	1	2	14	–	–	–	–	2	16	4	31	44	183	1	27	45	210
–	35	1	114	–	2	–	1	–	18	1	170	34	1609	–	1	34	1610
–	51	2	163	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	216	31	1603	–	–	31	1603
1	91	–	167	–	–	–	–	–	59	1	317	51	2520	25	355	76	2875
–	18	3	129	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	151	34	1873	–	–	34	1873
–	58	3	185	–	–	–	–	–	22	3	265	51	2775	–	28	51	2803
2	108	2	120	–	2	–	1	1	307	5	538	38	1873	6	172	44	2045
–	48	4	333	–	2	–	–	–	–	4	383	56	2262	–	–	56	2262
1	260	–	338	–	4	–	1	2	52	3	655	70	3398	–	–	70	3398
–	60	4	199	–	–	–	–	–	9	4	268	36	3003	2	–	38	3003
–	115	4	441	–	3	–	–	–	–	4	559	100	5290	–	–	100	5290 (4)
2	40	4	46	–	–	–	–	5	216	11	302	77	3500	1	118	78	3618
–	89	6	445	–	2	–	1	–	7	6	544	69	3865	–	4	69	3869
–	68	3	324	–	–	–	–	1	157	4	549	76	3586	–	–	76	3586
5	99	8	292	–	–	–	–	4	294	17	685	89	3431	1	76	90	3507
–	58	3	204	–	–	–	1	4	104	7	367	44	2600	–	15	44	2615
–	40	1	121	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	162	23	1557	5	39	28	1596
1	43	7	193	–	–	–	–	1	14	9	250	53	2065	2	12	55	2077
1	2	3	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	12	20	97	–	292	20	389
13	1284	60	3838	–	16	–	5	20	1281	93	6424	996	47090	43	1139	1039	48229
–	71	–	136	–	9	–	–	–	21	–	237	48	2265	2	28	50	2293
–	26	1	118	–	4	–	7	–	14	1	169	26	1708	–	–	26	1708
1	133	6	331	–	4	–	3	–	5	7	476	56	3502	–	–	56	3502
–	70	3	162	–	3	–	–	4	8	7	243	32	1636	4	8	36	1644
1	300	10	747	+	20	–	10	4	48	15	1125	162	9111	6	36	168	9147
–	42	3	150	–	–	–	–	12	365	15	557	32	1238	–	181	–	–
14	1626	73	4735	–	36	–	15	36	1694	123	8106	1190	57439	49	1356	1207	57376

1462

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1

(1)-Deve essere dedotta la forza organica dei comandi della provincia di Pavia,temporaneamente
(2)-Deve essere dedotta la forza organica dei comandi delle provincie di Parma e Piacenza,tempi
(3)-Deve essere aggiunta la forza organica dei comandi delle provincie di Mantova,Cremona e Pav
(4)-Di cui Uff.95 e S.T.4751 vettovagliati dalle sussistenze alleate:Uff.5 e S.T.539 vettovagli
(5)-Deve essere dedotta la forza organica dei comandi delle provincie di Mantova e Cremona,temp
(6)-Deve essere aggiunta la forza organica dei comandi delle provincie di Parma e Piacenza,temp

Militari non compresi nel presente specchio:
-In servizio presso l'Ufficio Informazioni dello Stato Maggiore R.Esercito: Uff.64 S.T. 736;
-Reparti CC.RR.per la R.Marina: Uff.16 S.T.677,perchè le razioni viveri vengono fornite dal Mi
-Reparti CC.RR.per la R.Aeronautica: Uff.15 S.T.545,perchè le razioni viveri vengono fornite d
-Di altre armi in ausilio ai CC.RR.(Uff.32 S.T.550),perchè le razioni viveri vengono fornite da

Nella forza vettovagliata(col.21 e 22) non è compreso il personale mobilitato in servizio pr
le Grandi Unità cui è addetto.

Nelle colonne 21 e 22 è compreso il seguente personale al quale è stata corrisposta la razio

- Legione	Ancona	Uff.3	S.T. 265
- "	Bolzano	" 13	" 16
- "	Cagliari	" 3	" 184
- "	Catanzaro	" -	" 210
- "	Genova	" -	" 85
	Totale....	" 19	" 760

1463

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22

cia di Pavia,temporaneamente dipendente dalla legione di Milano(uff.8-S.T.366);
ncie di Parma e Piacenza,temporaneamente dipendenti dalla leg.di Bologna(uff.10-s.t.697);
ncie di Mantova,Cremona e Pavia,temporaneamente dipendenti dalla leg.di Milano(Uff.18-S.T.971
te;Uff.5 e S.T.539 vettovagliati dalla SEPRAL(Sezione Provinciale Alimentazione);
ncie di Mantova e Cremona,temporaneamente dipendenti dalla leg.di Milano(uff.10-S.T.605);
ncie di Parma e Piacenza,temporaneamente dipendenti dalla leg.di Bologna(Uff.10-S.T.697);

Esercito: Uff.64 S.T. 736;
viveri vengono fornite dal Ministero della R.Marina;
zioni viveri vengono fornite dal Ministero della R.Aeronautica;
oni viveri vengono fornite dalle Grandi Unità cui appartengono.

nale mobilitato in servizio presso il R.Esercito,perchè le razioni viveri vengono fornite dal

è stata corrisposta la razione viveri in contanti:

3748

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

90A

ALLIED COMMISSION
LIAISON OFFICE
BOLOGNA

Ref : AC/BOL/LO/P/8 27 Sep 45.

Subject : CC.RR. Strength

TO : Director Public Safety Sub-Commission
H.Q. Allied Commission.

1. Reference your letter AC/14601/21/PS dated 17 September 1945, it is appreciated that the CC.RR. strength is determined by the ceiling regulated by the Order of Battle. This strength is insufficient having regard to present day circumstances, the ever present threat of public disorders and the increase in crime.

2. The overall strength of the Legion in Bologna is 260 non-Commissioned Officers below establishment but this deficiency is being made good by transfers from other Legions.

3. With regard to the formation of the Mobile Battalion, the personnel required will come partly from within the Legion and partly from transfers arranged by General Headquarters. It is understood that the necessary action is being taken by the Commanding General.

T.W.J. WALTERS.
Lieut. Colonel,
Liaison Officer.

TO		
X DIRECTOR		3/10
Y DEPUTY DIRECTOR		4/10
EXEC. OFFICER		3-10
POLICE		
LIC. & P.O.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

374

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

89A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

AC/14601/21/PS 24 Sept., 1945

SUBJECT : CC.RR. Legion boundaries

TO : Commanding General CC.RR.

1. Ref. your 45/4 dated 12 Sept., 1945.

2. When the North of Italy is returned to Italian Government Administration, there will be no objection to the transfer of :

PAVIA Province - From Milan Legion to Alessandria

MANTOVA and
CREMONA Provinces- From Milan Legion to Verona.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director,

FJW/ak

3745

Copy to : R.C. Piemonte (att. KPSO)
" Lombardia (" ")
" Venezia (" ")

1466

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(Translation M.C.)

20 SET. 1945

CC.RR. GENERAL COMMAND
Ordinamental Office

I2 September I945

N. 45/4

To: ALLIED COMMISSION
ROME

SUBJECT: Arma Command in the provinces of PAVIA, MANTOVA, and CREMONA.

Not to overburden the task of various legions; and to adequate the Territorial Department with that of the Arma that was in force before the Armistice, it would be opportune that the Arma Commands dislocated in provinces noted here on foot, were transferred from the legions on which they temporarily depend, to those they rightly belong-as soon as these are consigned to the Italian Administration, viz:
PAVIA PROVINCE: from the Milan legion to that of ALESSANDRIA; MANTOVA and CREMONA PROVINCES: from the Milan legion to that of Verona.

With ref. to 99/5 transmitted on 2 July I945: aforesaid Commands were included in the organic legions that had them in their dependence before 8 September I943.

The Subcommission is begged to grant its consent in regard.

The General Commander

Brunetto Brunetti

374

TO	INIT	DA
DIRECTOR		
		21-9
		24 9
CI		

1497

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation N. 6.

Subject: Area Commands in the provinces of Pavia, Mantova and Cremona.

Lot to overburden the task of various Legion, and to adequate the Territorial Department with that of the Area that was in force before the Armistice, it would be opportune that the Area Commands dislocated in provinces noted here on foot, were transferred from the Legions on which they temporarily depend, to those, they rightly belong - as soon as these are consigned to the Italian Administration, viz.: Pavia Province: from the Milan Legion to that of Alessandria; Mantova and Cremona Provinces: from the Milan Legion to that of Verona.

With ref. to 99/5 transmitted on 2 July 1945: aforesaid Commands were included in the organic Legions that had them in their dependence before 8 September 1943.

The Subcommission is begged to grant its 3753 consent in regard.

The General Commander

— Brunetto Brunetti —

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO ORDINAMENTO

N. 45/4 *di prot.* *Roma, li* I2 settembre I945.

Risposta al *del* *n.* *Allegati n.*

OGGETTO: Comandi dell'Arma delle provincie di Pavia, Mantova e Cremona.

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA PER LA P.S.

ROMA

17 SET. 1945

Allo scopo di non aggravare il lavoro di talune legioni e di adeguare lo scompartimento territoriale dell'Arma a quello che era in atto prima dell'armistizio, sarebbe opportuno che i comandi dell'Arma dislocati nelle sottonotate provincie, dalle legioni da cui ora dipendono provvisoriamente passassero a quelle nelle cui circoscrizioni territoriali sono comprese, non appena le provincie stesse saranno consegnate all'amministrazione del Governo Italiano:

- Provincia di PAVIA: dalla legione di Milano a quella di Alessandria;

- Provincie di MANTOVA e CREMONA: dalla legione di Milano a quella di Verona. 375

Si soggiunge che nell'ordine di battaglia trasmesso con foglio n.99/5 del 2 luglio c.a., i predetti comandi sono compresi nell'organico delle legioni che li avevano alle dipendenze prima dell'8 settembre I943.

Si prega codesta Sottocommissione di volersi compiacere concedere al riguardo il proprio nulla osta.

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
-Brunetto Brunetti-

1409

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

88A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

AC/14601/21/PS

Tel.: 489081-365

17 September, 45

SUBJECT : CC.RR. Strength

TO : Liaison Officer, Bologna

1. Reference your monthly report for August 1945.

2. In part 1, par. 10 it is stated that CC.RR. strength is insufficient. The strength of CC.RR. on a 65,000 ceiling is regulated by the Order of Battle forwarded to all Regions recently.

3. If CC.RR. strength in your area is in accordance with the order of Battle, it is regretted that no increase can be arranged without transfers from other areas, which would be understrength as a result.

4. If your CC.RR. strength is not in accordance with the Order of Battle, the matter should be discussed immediately with the Legion Commander and this Headquarters informed in order that the necessary action can be taken by the Commanding General.

5. Under the heading of Public Safety in your report it is stated thatvolunteers for the Mobile Battalion are being recruited.

6. The personnel should exist within the Legion Strength as shown in the Order of Battle, and your expression "recruited" may well refer to a transfer from ordinary duty to the Mobile Battalion. If, on the other hand, there is a deficiency of CC.RR., action should be as in Par. 4.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director

FJW/sk

1470

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

20 SET. 1945

87A

TRANSLATION S.D.

CC.RR. GENERAL COMMAND

No II/231

Rome, 15 September 1945.

TO ALLIED COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY S.C.
ROME

SUBJECT : CC.RR. Strength. 14601/21

Attached herewith are two schedules referring to the strength of the Corps of CC.RR. up to 31 August 1945 and to the movements which took place from 31 July to 31 August 1945. With the connection we present the following:

1. The figures referring to some Legions were furnished by the Offices of this General Command not having the reports sent by the concerned Commands reached us timely owing to the well known transportation difficulties;

2. The strength of some legions is exceeding the figures shown for each Company in the Order of Battle handed with letter No 99/5 dated 2 July ult.

To prevent inconveniences this General Command has ordered by telegraph the discharging of all privates belonging to the classes up to 1919 recalled or maintained in service who wish to be released. Such releases are in course.

If after having applied such a provision excesses would still result, new discharging will be disposed.

3. The figure shown for each Legion is inclusive of the strength established for the Mobile Battalion, Division and Brigade Commands displaced in their jurisdiction;

4. Soldiers on leave

	Officers	ORs
On 6 months leave	49	2.317
" sick leave	13	1.645
" leave for agricultural reasons	--	19
" leave for serious family reasons . . .	2	50
" short leave	2	91
" wedding leave.	--	5
" liberation leave	2	215
ex PoWs	--	14
TOTAL	68	4.424

2 enclosures

By order Colonel Chief of Staff
/s/ Ezio Polani

Photo initial indexe Lib

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

17 SET. 1945

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO ORDINAMENTO

N. II/23I *di prot.* *Roma, li* I5 settembre I945.

Risposta al . *del* . *n.* *Allegati n.*

OGGETTO: Forza dei CC.RR.-

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA PER LA P.S.

R O M A

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

Nel trasmettere lo specchio della forza dell'Arma alla data del 3I decorso mese e quello degli aumenti e delle diminuzioni verificatisi dal 3I luglio I945 al 3I agosto u.s.,si fa presente che:

I°)-per talune legioni si è dovuto desumere i dati dagli uffici di questo Comando Generale non essendo giunti in tempo,a causa delle ben note difficoltà dei mezzi di comunicazione,i periodici dei vari comandi;

2°)-alcune legioni hanno una forza effettiva superiore a quella organica per esse prevista dall'ordine di battaglia trasmesso con foglio n.99/5 del 2 luglio u.s.-

Per ovviare a tale inconveniente questo Comando Generale ha ordinato per telegrafo il congedamento (che è ancora in corso) dei militari di truppa richiamati e trattenuti che lo desiderino appartenenti alle classi fino al I9I5 compresa.

Qualora dopo l'attuazione di tale provvedimento dovessero risultare eccedenze,saranno disposti altri congedamenti;

3°)-La forza organica dei comandi di Raggruppamento battaglioni mobili,di Divisione e di Brigata è compresa in quella delle legioni nella cui sede sono dislocati;

3734

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4°)-i militari in licenza sono così suddivisi:

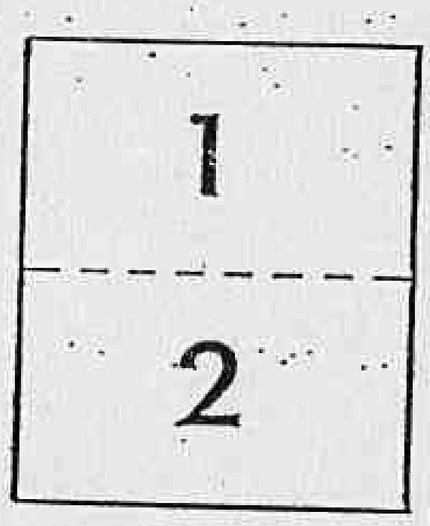
- in licenza semestrale			Uff.	49	S.e T. 2317
- " "	di convalescenza		"	13	" 1645
- " "	agricola		"	-	" 79
- " "	per gravi motivi di famiglia		"	2	" 58
- " "	breve		"	2	" 91
- " "	matrimoniale		"	-	" 5
- " "	di liberazione		"	2	" 215
- " "	di rimpatrio reduci prigionia		"	-	" 14
		Totale.....	"	68	" 4424

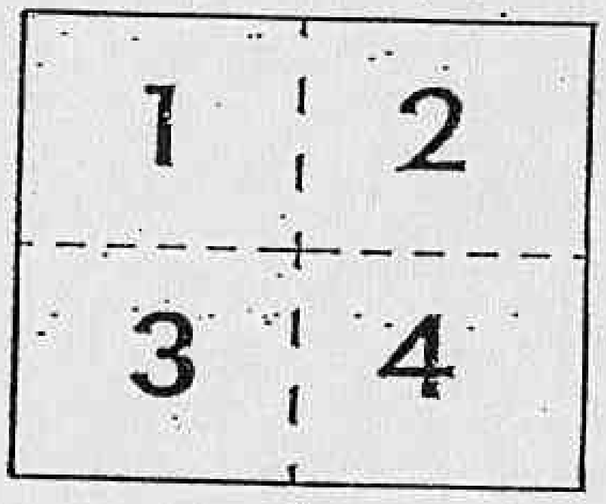
d ' o r d i n e
IL COLONNELLO CAPO DI S.M.
- Ezio Polani -

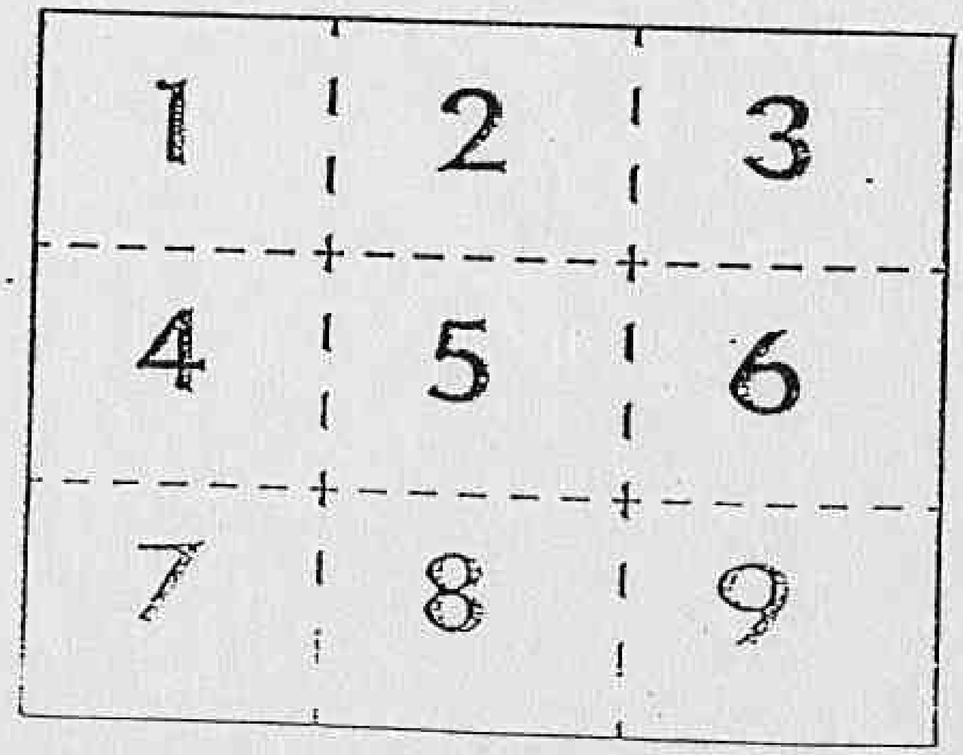
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MAPS AND CHARTS TOO LARGE TO FILM
ON ONE EXPOSURE ARE FILMED CLOCKWISE
BEGINNING IN THE UPPER LEFT CORNER,
LEFT TO RIGHT, AND TOP TO BOTTOM.

SEE DIAGRAMS BELOW.







1474

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod. "B,,
SEGRETO

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CC.RR.

SPECCHIO DELLA F

ai giorni 15 ed ultimo di ogni mese

Situazione alle ore 23,59 del 31 agosto 1945

REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	ORGANICA		EFFETTIVA		F ASSEN						
						Ospedale		Licenza		Assenti arbitrari		
		U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1
Comando Generale Arma	Roma	50	215	45	215	–	1	1	8	–	–	
Legione Abruzzi	Chieti	40	2059	36	1733	–	47	1	128	–	–	
" Alessandria(1)	Alessandria	42	1900	34	1753	–	39	–	139	–	–	
" Bari	Bari	65	2568	51	2397	1	78	–	152	–	–	
" Bolzano	Bolzano	34	2034	36	1879	–	11	2	91	–	–	
" Cagliari	Cagliari	73	3035	56	3043	1	42	5	129	–	–	
" Catanzaro	Catanzaro	44	2429	43	2552	3	101	4	127	–	–	
" Genova(2)	Genova	74	3250	60	2658	2	64	3	294	–	2	
" Lazio	Roma	91	2984	70	3607	1	282	–	309	–	2	
" Messina	Messina	44	2517	46	3279	–	56	4	160	–	–	
" Milano (3)	Milano	96	3841	108	5487	–	99	3	351	–	1	
" Napoli	Napoli	88	3802	88	3802	1	50	1	78	–	–	
" Padova	Padova	68	2548	63	3911	–	70	8	385	–	3	
" Palermo	Palermo	80	3958	79	4142	–	70	5	304	–	–	
" Roma Terr.	Roma	66	3762	107	4118	3	104	16	322	–	–	
" Torino	Torino	73	2605	54	2928	–	74	4	281	–	2	
" Verona (6)	Verona	30	1500	23	1765	–	29	–	123	–	–	
" Allievi	Roma	90	4100	64	2284	1	49	6	143	–	–	
Scuola Centrale	Firenze	26	158	24	110	1	1	1	8	–	–	
	TOTALE.....	1174	49265	1087	51663	14	1267	60	3532	–	10	
Legione Firenze	Firenze	74	2404	45	2577	–	64	1	118	–	6	
" Ancona	Ancona	36	1662	25	1794	–	31	–	87	–	1	
" Bologna (7)	Bologna	88	3800	61	3959	–	146	2	363	–	4	
" Livorno	Livorno	36	1900	39	1865	2	65	1	157	–	4	
	TOTALE.....	234	9766	170	10195	2	306	4	725	–	15	

1425

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Allegato al foglio 11/231 *del* 16-9-1945

GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CC.RR.

HIO DELLA FORZA

giorni 15 ed ultimo di ogni mese

re 23,59 del 31 agosto 1945

FORZA																	
ASSENTE												PRESENTE				VETTOVAGLIATA	
Ospedale		Licenza		Assenti arbitrari		Carcere		Aggregati od in sussistenza ad altri corpi		TOTALE ASSENTI		del reparto		Aggregati od in sussistenza da altri corpi			
U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U	S.T.	U	S.T.
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
–	1	1	8	–	–	–	–	3	17	4	26	41	189	1	23	42	212
–	47	1	128	–	–	–	1	–	17	1	193	35	1540	–	1	35	1541
–	39	–	139	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	181	34	1572	–	–	34	1572
1	78	–	152	–	–	–	–	–	59	1	289	50	2108	24	291	74	2399
–	11	2	91	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	107	34	1772	–	1	34	1773
1	42	5	129	–	–	–	–	–	34	6	205	50	2838	2	25	52	2863
3	101	4	127	–	–	–	2	1	432	4	662	39	1890	6	172	45	2062
2	64	3	294	–	2	–	–	–	–	5	360	55	2298	–	–	55	2298
1	282	–	309	–	2	–	–	1	52	2	645	68	2962	–	–	68	2962
–	56	4	160	–	–	–	–	–	9	4	225	42	3054	1	–	43	3054
–	99	3	351	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	452	105	5035	–	–	105	5035 (4)
1	50	1	78	–	–	–	–	5	308	7	436	81	3366	1	198	82	3564
–	70	8	385	–	3	–	2	4	8	8	468	55	3443	4	–	59	3443 (5)
–	70	5	304	–	–	–	–	–	132	5	506	74	3636	–	–	74	3636
3	104	16	322	–	–	–	–	4	294	23	720	84	3398	–	67	84	3465
–	74	4	281	–	2	–	–	7	117	11	474	43	2454	7	103	50	2557
–	29	–	123	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	152	23	1613	–	–	23	1613
1	49	6	143	–	–	1	1	1	15	9	208	55	2076	2	20	57	2096
1	1	1	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	9	22	101	–	291	22	392
14	1267	60	3532	–	10	1	7	22	1502	97	6318	990	45345	48	1192	1038	46537
–	64	1	118	–	6	–	–	–	21	1	209	44	2368	–	–	44	2368
–	31	–	87	–	1	–	1	–	14	–	134	25	1660	–	–	25	1660
–	146	2	363	–	4	–	6	–	6	2	525	59	3434	–	–	59	3434
2	65	1	157	–	4	–	2	4	8	7	236	32	1629	4	8	36	1637
2	306	4	725	–	15	–	9	4	49	10	1104	160	9091	4	8	164	9099

1476

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale Arma		Roma	50	215	45	215	-	1	1	8	-	-
Legione Abruzzi		Chieti	40	2059	36	1733	-	47	1	128	-	-
"	Alessandria(1)	Alessandria	42	1900	34	1753	-	39	-	139	-	-
"	Bari	Bari	65	2568	51	2397	1	78	-	152	-	-
"	Bolzano	Bolzano	34	2034	36	1879	-	11	2	91	-	-
"	Cagliari	Cagliari	73	3035	56	3043	1	42	5	129	-	-
"	Catanzaro	Catanzaro	44	2429	43	2552	3	101	4	127	-	-
"	Genova(2)	Genova	74	3250	60	2658	2	64	3	294	-	2
"	Lazio	Roma	91	2984	70	3607	1	282	-	309	-	2
"	Messina	Messina	44	2517	46	3279	-	56	4	160	-	-
"	Milano (3)	Milano	96	3841	108	5487	-	99	3	351	-	1
"	Napoli	Napoli	88	3802	88	3802	1	50	1	78	-	-
"	Padova	Padova	68	2548	63	3911	-	70	8	385	-	3
"	Palermo	Palermo	80	3958	79	4142	-	70	5	304	-	-
"	Roma Terr.	Roma	66	3762	107	4118	3	104	16	322	-	-
"	Torino	Torino	73	2605	54	2928	-	74	4	281	-	2
"	Verona (6)	Verona	30	1500	23	1765	-	29	-	123	-	-
"	Allievi	Roma	90	4100	64	2284	1	49	6	143	-	-
Scuola Centrale		Firenze	26	158	24	110	1	1	1	8	-	-
		TOTALE.....	1174	49265	1087	51663	14	1267	60	3532	-	10
Legione Firenze		Firenze	74	2404	45	2577	-	64	1	118	-	6
"	Ancona	Ancona	36	1662	25	1794	-	31	-	87	-	1
"	Bologna (7)	Bologna	88	3800	61	3959	-	146	2	363	-	4
"	Livorno	Livorno	36	1900	39	1865	2	65	1	157	-	4
		TOTALE.....	234	9766	170	10195	2	306	4	725	-	15
REPARTI CC.RR.MOBILITATI IN SERV.PER IL R.E.		Varie	44	1821	48	1834	-	50	4	167	-	-
		TOTALE GENERALE	1452	60852	1305	63692	16	1623	68	4424	-	25

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3	–	1	1	8	–	–	–	–	3	17	4	26	41	189	1	23	42	212	
3	–	47	1	128	–	–	–	1	–	17	1	193	35	1540	–	1	35	1541	
3	–	39	–	139	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	181	34	1572	–	–	34	1572	
7	1	78	–	152	–	–	–	–	–	59	1	289	50	2108	24	291	74	2399	
9	–	11	2	91	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	107	34	1772	–	1	34	1773	
3	1	42	5	129	–	–	–	–	–	34	6	205	50	2838	2	25	52	2863	
2	3	101	4	127	–	–	–	2	1	432	4	662	39	1890	6	172	45	2062	
8	2	64	3	294	–	2	–	–	–	–	5	360	55	2298	–	–	55	2298	
7	1	282	–	309	–	2	–	–	1	52	2	645	68	2962	–	–	68	2962	
9	–	56	4	160	–	–	–	–	–	9	4	225	42	3054	1	–	43	3054	
7	–	99	3	351	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	452	105	5035	–	–	105	5035	(4)
2	1	50	1	78	–	–	–	–	5	308	7	436	81	3366	1	198	82	3564	
1	–	70	8	385	–	3	–	2	–	8	8	468	55	3443	4	–	59	3443	(5)
2	–	70	5	304	–	–	–	–	–	132	5	506	74	3636	–	–	74	3636	
8	3	104	16	322	–	–	–	–	4	294	23	720	84	3398	–	67	84	3465	
28	–	74	4	281	–	2	–	–	7	117	11	474	43	2454	7	103	50	2557	
65	–	29	–	123	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	152	23	1613	–	–	23	1613	
84	1	49	6	143	–	–	1	1	1	15	9	208	55	2076	2	20	57	2096	
10	1	1	1	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	9	22	101	–	291	22	392	
63	14	1267	60	3532	–	10	1	7	22	1502	97	6318	990	45345	48	1192	1038	46537	
77	–	64	1	118	–	6	–	–	–	21	1	209	44	2368	–	–	44	2368	
94	–	31	–	87	–	1	–	1	–	14	–	134	25	1660	–	–	25	1660	
59	–	146	2	363	–	4	–	6	–	6	2	525	59	3434	–	–	59	3434	
65	2	65	1	157	–	4	–	2	4	8	7	236	32	1629	4	8	36	1637	
95	2	306	4	725	–	15	–	9	4	49	10	1104	160	9091	4	8	164	9099	
834	–	50	4	167	–	–	–	–	17	394	21	611	27	1223	–	194	–	–	
692	16	1623	68	4424	–	25	1	16	43	1945	128	8033	1177	55659	52	1394	1202	55636	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10

(1)-Deve essere dedotta la forza organica dei comandi della provincia di Pavia,temporaneamente
(2)-Deve essere dedotta la forza organica dei comandi delle provincie di Parma e Piacenza,tempo
(3)-Deve essere aggiunta la forza organica dei comandi delle provincie di Mantova,Cremona e Pav
(4)-Di cui:Uff.92 S.T.4133 vettovagliati dalle sussistenze alleate;Uff.13 S.T.902 vettovagliati
(5)-Di cui:S.T.2942 vettovagliati dalle sussistenze alleate e 501 dalla SEPRAL;
(6)-Deve essere dedotta la forza organica dei comandi delle provincie di Mantova e Cremona,temp
(7)-Deve essere aggiunta la forza organica dei comandi delle provincie di Parma e Piacenza,temp

Militari non compresi nel presente specchio:
- in servizio presso l'Ufficio Informazioni dello Stato Maggiore R.Esercito: Uff.64 S.T.736;
- reparti CC.RR.per la R.Marina:Uff.16 S.T.685,perchè le razioni viveri vengono fornite dal
- reparti CC.RR.per la R.Aeronautica:Uff.15 S.T.531,per le razioni viveri vengono fornite da
- di altre armi in ausilio ai CC.RR.(Uff.32 S.T.550),perchè le razioni viveri vengono fornit

Nella forza vettovagliata(col.21 e 22)non è compreso il personale mobilitato in servizio presso G.U.cui è addetto.

Nelle colonne 21 e 22 è compreso il seguente personale al quale è stata corrisposta la razione

- Legione	Alessandria	Uff.	-	Sott.e Truppa	38
- "	Ancona	"	3	"	"	231
- "	Bolzano	"	-	"	"	24
- "	Catanzaro	"	-	"	"	157
	Totale...	"	3	"	"	450

1479

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

vinc a di Pavia,temporaneamente dipendente dalla legione di Milano(Uff.8 S.T.366);
vincie di Parma e Piacenza,temporaneamente dipendenti dalla leg.di Bologna(Uff.10 S.T.697);
ovincie di Mantova,Cremona e Pavia,temporaneamente dipendenti dalla leg.di Milano(Uff.18 S.T.971
ate;Uff.13 S.T.902 vettovagliati dalla SEPRAL(Sezione Provinciale Alimentazione);
01 dalla SEPRAL;
vincie di Mantova e Cremona,temporaneamente dipendenti dalla legione di Milano(Uff.10 S.T.605);
ovincie di Parma e Piacenza,temporaneamente dipendenti dalla legione di Bologna(Uff.10 S.T.697).

iore R.Esercito: Uff.64 S.T.736;
ioni viveri vengono fornite dal Ministero della R.Marina;
azioni viveri vengono fornite dal Ministero della R.Aeronautica;
le razioni viveri vengono fornite dalle G.U.cui appartengono.

ale mobilitato in servizio presso il R.Esercito,perchè le razioni viveri vengono fornite dalle

è stata corrisposta la razione viveri in contanti:

.....

All.al foglio n. 1/231 del 16-9-1945

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
Ufficio Ordinamento
--------=oOo=---------

. . . . . .

. . . . . .

. . . . . .

1481

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CATEGORIA CUI APPARTENGONO I MILITARI	Ufficiali	Sottuffic. e Truppa.
Effettivi	642	36487
Richiamati	663	11725
Carabinieri ausiliari	-	13497
Carabinieri aggiunti	-	506
Allievi carabinieri effettivi	-	1460
Allievi carabinieri ausiliari	-	17
TOTALE	1305	63692
RECUPERATI NEL MESE DAI CENTRI RACCOLTA:		
Discriminati	-	98
In attesa di discriminazione	-	875
TOTALE	-	973

Forza al 31 lugl

AUM

Richiamati dal c

Arruolamenti vol

Recuperati nelle
la prigionia....

Rientrati da lic

Riassunti in for
ai 60 giorni....

Forza al 31 lugli
si da tale data a

DIM

Retrocessi e pas
armi.....

Congedamenti per
di famiglia,malat

Ricollocati in co
richiamati e non

Decessi.....

Rientrati ai corp
al servizio nell'

Inviati in licenz

Ammalati oltre i

T

Rimane la forza a
allegato.....

1482

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	Sottuffic. e Truppa.
	36487
	11725
	13497
	506
	1460
	17
	63692
	98
	875
	973
	63692

	Ufficiali	Sottuff. e Truppa.
Forza al 31 luglio 1945.....	1298	63354
AUMENTI:		
Richiamati dal congedo.....	3	-
Arruolamenti volontari.....	-	93
Recuperati nelle regioni del nord e rimpatriati dalle prigionia.....	12	1288
Rientrati da licenza di durata superiore ai 30gg.	20	254
Riassunti in forza dopo malattia di durata superiore ai 60 giorni.....	1	26
Totale degli aumenti.....	36	1661
Forza al 31 luglio 1945 più gli aumenti verificatisi da tale data al 31 agosto 1945.....	1334	65015
DIMINUZIONI:		
Retrocessi e passati nella forza in congedo di altre armi.....	-	15
Congedamenti per motivi vari(particolari condizioni di famiglia,malattie,cattiva condotta,ecc.ecc.)....	29	817
Ricollocati in congedo dai centri raccolta perchè richiamati e non discriminati.....	-	373
Decessi.....	-	8
Rientrati ai corpi di provenienza perchè non idonei al servizio nell'Arma(carabinieri aggiunti).....	-373	6
Inviati in licenza superiore ai 30 giorni.....	-	93
Ammalati oltre i 60 giorni.....	-	11
Totale delle diminuzioni.....	29	1323
Rimane la forza al 31 agosto 1945 come da specchio allegato.....	1305	63692

1483

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

INDISPONIBILI PERCHE':	Ufficiali	Sottuff. e Truppa
In licenza semestrale	49	2317
" " di convalescenza	13	1645
" " agricola	-	79
" " per gravi motivi di famiglia	2	58
" " breve	2	91
" " matrimoniale	-	5
" " di rimpatrio reduci dalla prigionia	-	14
" " di liberazione	1	215
" " per esami	1	-
Ricoverati in luoghi di cura	16	1623
Assenti arbitrari	-	25
In carcere	1	16
Totale.....	85	6088

HEADQUARTERS
VENEZIE REGION
Allied Military Government
APO 394

10 SET. 1945

PS 10 SEP 1945 86A See 81A

6 September, 1945

TO : Headquarters, Allied Commission
Civil Affairs Section

10 SET. 1945

SUBJECT : Additional Police Forces.

FILE NO : RXII/PS/6.12

Reference our telegram RXII/PS/6.12 of 281630 and your 4544 of 311456 copies whereof are attached for ease of reference.

Since receipt of your telegram we have had an opportunity of discussing the matter with the Vice President, Civil Affairs Section and with Prefect Inspector Rosatti who visited this Headquarters yesterday directly on his arrival from a conference at Milan at which the President of the Council, Ferruccio Parri, had himself dealt with the whole question of the auxiliary police force.

I should explain that our telegram of the 28th was sent to you after a conference of Prefects had been held at San Vito on the 18th of August followed by a conference of Provincial Commissioners on the 21st of August. At these two conferencesit was the considered opinion of Prefects and Provincial Commissioners that the retention of the present additional police force amounting to just over 3000 in the Region was essential for the proper maintenance of public safety.

It was in the light of this unanimous opinion expressed by representatives of ten provinces that our telegram was sent. On receipt of your reply I was about to write to all Prefects informing them of the decision of the Ministry of Interior in order that they should be well advised as to the probable position when A.M.G. transfers its functions.

In view, however, of the news received yesterday that the date of transfer is to be postponed at least until the 30th of September and at the suggestion of Brigadier Carr, I am not communicating with Prefects until receipt of a confirmatory letter from you. On the evidence of Prefect Rosatti, the Prime Minister, Ferruccio Parri, evidently does not con-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SUBJECT : Additional Police Forces.

FILE NO : RXII/PS/6.12

Reference our telegram RXII/PS/6.12 of 281630 and your 4544 of 311456 copies whereof are attached for ease of reference.

Since receipt of your telegram we have had an opportunity of discussing the matter with the Vice President, Civil Affairs Section and with Prefect Inspector Rosatti who visited this Headquarters yesterday directly on his arrival from a conference at Milan at which the President of the Council, Ferruccio Parri, had himself dealt with the whole question of the auxiliary police force.

I should explain that our telegram of the 28th was sent to you after a conference of Prefects had been held at San Vito on the 18th of August followed by a conference of Provincial Commissioners on the 21st of August. At these two conferencesit was the considered opinion of Prefects and Provincial Commissioners that the retention of the present additional police force amounting to just over 3000 in the Region was essential for the proper maintenance of public safety.

It was in the light of this unanimous opinion expressed by representatives of ten provinces that our telegram was sent. On receipt of your reply I was about to write to all Prefects informing them of the decision of the Ministry of Interior in order that they should be well advised as to the probable position when A.M.G. transfers its functions.

In view, however, of the news received yesterday that the date of transfer is to be postponed at least until the 30th of September and at the suggestion of Brigadier Carr, I am not communicating with Prefects until receipt of a confirmatory letter from you. On the evidence of Prefect Rosatti, the Prime Minister, Ferruccio Parri, evidently does not contemplate the disbandment of the additional police forces which have been raised in the North.

We have already communicated to you the numbers of the police forces involved. It will, of course, be possible to reduce these, and a certain amount of weeding out of the weaker element is even now in hand.

Note - Translation of Italian document attached is on the back. Jsgt D

3143

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

In most Provinces, however, the additional police now in hand have done good work and have gained considerable experience. They all work under the close control of the Questori and the forces available for public safety are already so slight that I cannot contemplate with any satisfaction a reduction in their numbers. Your telegram under review refers to the procedure which has taken place in the remainder of Italy. At the last Chief Commissioner's conference I explained my own viewpoint on this matter. A viewpoint which I find echoed by all Italians of stature and experience in the North. It is not possible to compare the state of public security in the North with the state of public security in the South and Centre. This for the very pertinent reason that in Northern Italy last winter was passed in an atmosphere only slightly removed from that of civil war. The violence of contending passions and the amount of arms still in the hands of the public, constitute grave risks to public order in a manner unknown south of the Appenines.

I am sending, as of interest, a pro-memoria just received from the very capable Prefedt of Venice (himself a personal friend of Ferruccio Parri) in which he sets out the problem as seen by him in his own Province. I have received similar reports from the Prefect of Padova.

Regional Commissioner

Encl. (1 Pro-Memoria)

Copies to:- H.Q., A.C. 3
V.P. C.A. Section 1
R.P.S.O. 1
Files 1

1/ This letter is filed out of date order
2/ The reply to 887 2nd was sent at 81A.

29/10

TO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

of stature and experience in the North. It is not possible to compare the state of public security in the North with the state of public security in the South and Centre. This for the very pertinent reason that, in Northern Italy, last winter was passed in an atmosphere only slightly removed from that of civil war. The violence of contending passions and the amount of arms still in the hands of the public, constitute grave risks to public order in a manner unknown south of the Appenines.

I am sending, as of interest, a pro-memoria just received from the very capable Prefedt of Venice (himself a personal friend of Ferruccio Parri) in which he sets out the problem as seen by him in his own Province. I have received similar reports from the Prefect of Padova.

Regional Commissioner

Encl. (1 Pro-Memoria)

Copies to:- H.Q., A.C. 3
V.P. C.A. Section 1
R.P.S.O. 1
Files 1

1/ This letter is filed out of date order

2/ The reply to 887 was sent at 81A.

29/10

TO	INIT.	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICY		
LIC. & REG.		
PRISONS		
ADM.		
SUPPLY		
CIVIL		

File in use

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PRO-MEMORIA

ORDINE PUBBLICO

Il problema dell'ordine pubblico in Provincia di Venezia é per molti riguardi sempre più grave che non fosse nelle altre provincie, data la configurazione del territorio che si estende lungo il litorale Adriatico dalle foci dell'Adige alle foci del Tagliamento, avendo in mezzo la Laguna Veneta. I Mandamenti di Chioggia e Cavarzere sono pressoché isolati fra i margini lagunari e le Provincie di Rovigo e di Padova. A lato opposto il Mandamento di Portogruaro risente della distanza del Capoluogo di Provincia. Aggiungasi che i fiumi Livenza, Piave e Sile costituiscono altrettanti confini che intersecano la provincia nella parte settentrionale.

Giovano queste premesse per meglio comprendere le difficoltà per una buona organizzazione di servizio dell'ordine.

Attualmente in provincia non ci sono che Carabinieri, ma in condizioni organizzative da far pietà. Nella zona di Chioggia-Cavarzere un Tenente che risiede in Chioggia, avendo nuclei insufficienti in Chioggia-Cavarzere e Cona. Nel Mandamento Dolo-Mira un Maresciallo con nuclei in Dolo e in altri paesi ma insufficienti. A Mestre vi é il Comando Compagnia. A Portogruaro un Tenente, la cui giurisdizione va dal Tagliamento fino quasi alla zona Mestrina. Per molte ragioni i Carabinieri sono demoralizzati, male armati e assai timorosi. Non teniamo conto, affermando ciò, della città di Venezia, ove questura e Comando Carabinieri hanno quasi normalizzato servizi ed organizzazioni. 373

Stando così le cose in questi tre mesi dalla liberazione abbiamo dovuto lamentare: a) l'invasione delle valli da pesca da parte di veri e propri ladri di valle, per cui si é dovuto ottenere dal Comando Alleato l'aumento dei gurdiani di valle con autorizzazione di essere armati di mitra e altre armi automatiche; b) una serie di delitti di omicidio assai gravi nella zona portogruarese, con

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

varzere sono pressoché isolati fra i margini lagunari e le Provincie di Rovigo e di Padova. A lato opposto il Mandamento di Portogruaro risente della distanza del Capoluogo di Provincia. Aggiungasi che i fiumi Livenza, Piave e Sile costituiscono altrettanti confini che intersecano la provincia nella parte settentrionale.

Giovano queste premesse per meglio comprendere le difficoltà per una buona organizzazione di servizio dell'ordine.

Attualmente in provincia non ci sono che Carabinieri, ma in condizioni organizzative da far pietà. Nella zona di Chioggia-Cavarzere un Tenente che risiede in Chioggia, avendo nuclei insufficienti in Chioggia-Cavarzere e Cona. Nel Mandamento Dolo-Mira un Maresciallo con nuclei in Dolo e in altri paesi ma insufficienti. A Mestre vi é il Comando Compagnia. A Portogruaro un Tenente, la cui giurisdizione va dal Tagliamento fino quasi alla zona Mestrina. Per molte ragioni i Carabinieri sono demoralizzati, male armati e assai timorosi. Non teniamo conto, affermando ciò, della città di Venezia, ove questura e Comando Carabinieri hanno quasi normalizzato servizi ed organizzazioni.

3730

Stando così le cose in questi tre mesi dalla liberazione abbiamo dovuto lamentare: a) l'invasione delle valli da pesca da parte di veri e propri ladri di valle, per cui si é dovuto ottenere dal Comando Alleato l'aumento dei gurdiani di valle con autorizzazione di essere armati di mitra e altre armi automatiche; b) una serie di delitti di omicidio assai gravi nella zona portogruarese, con impossibilità di intervento dei carabinieri e recentemente una violenta manifestazione in Portogruaro con assalto al Municipio, nei quali fatti si é dimostrata l'assoluta impotenza delle forze di polizia di tutta quella vastissima zona; c) atti di violenza e rapina nelle altre parti della Provincia, per cui si é diffuso un vasto

././.

(3/43)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

sentimento di paura e un peggiore sentimento di diffidenza negli organi preposti all'ordine.

Intendimento di questa Prefettura sarebbe stato di rinforzare i servizi con elementi scelti fra i patrioti, ma il Comando Alleato ciò non autorizzò. Sarebbe pur stato intendimento di creare un corpo di polizia ex novo, ma anche ciò non fu possibile per la stessa ragione.

Il malanno maggiore é che intanto elementi criminali veri e propri tengono in soggezione ed operano indisturbati, come sta succedendo nel portogruarese, ove pare che in questi giorni finalmente intervenga la polizia alleata.

Riteniamo urgente una sistemazione della polizia, specialmente nelle campagne anche per garantire la libertà nelle prossime elezioni perché é incredibile il sentimento di paura che va diffondendosi nei ceti agricoli. Provvedimenti immediati potrebbero essere i seguenti:

a) Aumentare notevolmente le attuali forze di polizia, munendole di armi automatiche e di idonei mezzi di trasporto (autocarri e motociclette); avendo di mira la costituzione di forti stazioni, anziché di piccoli nuclei sparsi, tutte dotate di mezzi celeri di spostamento.
b) Istituire varie nuove stazioni di Carabinieri o Polizia in alcuni punti di particolare delicatezza nella Provincia come ad esempio in tutta la vastissima zona del Sile. Quivi infatti s'incunea la Provincia di Treviso, il Sile é un conduttore meraviglioso di tutte le refurtive e di tutte le malefatte da Treviso alla Laguna, furti e rapine si susseguono e per trovare i Carabinieri bisogna andare a Treviso o a Roncade o a Meolo o a Mestre. Un nucleo discreto di Carabinieri nella zona Destra-Sile dominerebbe tutta la vasta zona attualmente abbandonata.
c) Consentire da parte Alleata un prudente reclutamento per rafforzare gli attuali organi di polizia;
d) Conservare in provincia qualche autoblinda fino alla normalizzazione che speriamo avvenga dopo le future elezioni.

Riteniamo che tutto questo sia ancora inadeguato senza un'opera di disarmo morale (oltre quello materiale che purtroppo non é avvenuto che in piccola parte) da parte dei partiti politici. Fin-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Alleato ciò non autorizzo. Sarebbe pur stato intendimento di creare un corpo di polizia ex novo, ma anche ciò non fu possibile per la stessa ragione.

Il malanno maggiore é che intanto elementi criminali veri e propri tengono in soggezione ed operano indisturbati, come sta succedendo nel portogruarese, ove pare che in questi giorni finalmente intervenga la polizia alleata.

Riteniamo urgente una sistemazione della polizia, specialmente nelle campagne anche per garantire la libertà nelle prossime elezioni perché é incredibile il sentimento di paura che va diffondendosi nei ceti agricoli. Provvedimenti immediati potrebbero essere i seguenti:

a) Aumentare notevolmente le attuali forze di polizia, munendole di armi automatiche e di idonei mezzi di trasporto (autocarri e motociclette); avendo di mira la costituzione di forti stazioni, anziché di piccoli nuclei sparsi, tutte dotate di mezzi celeri di spostamento.
b) Istituire varie nuove stazioni di Carabinieri o Polizia in alcuni punti di particolare delicatezza nella Provincia come ad esempio in tutta la vastissima zona del Sile. Quivi infatti s'incunea la Provincia di Treviso, il Sile é un conduttore meraviglioso di tutte le refurtive e di tutte le malefatte da Treviso alla Laguna, furti e rapine si susseguono e per trovare i Carabinieri bisogna andare a Treviso o a Roncade o a Meolo o a Mestre. Un nucleo discreto di Carabinieri nella zona Destra-Sile dominerebbe tutta la vasta zona attualmente abbandonata.
c) Consentire da parte Alleata un prudente reclutamento per rafforzare gli attuali organi di polizia;
d) Conservare in provincia qualche autoblinda fino alla normalizzazione che speriamo avvenga dopo le future elezioni.

Riteniamo che tutto questo sia ancora inadeguato senza un'opera di disarmo morale (oltre quello materiale che purtroppo non é avvenuto che in piccola parte) da parte dei partiti politici. Finché non sarà distrutta la mentalità fascista della violenza e del farsi giustizia da sé e del prepotere sugli altri, non potrà tornare la normalità dell'ordine e tutta una educazione nuova alla libertà che deve essere fatta, ma questo sarà compito non di mesi, ma di anni.

././.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Concludendo, la zona in cui maggiore é il disordine e la minaccia, é quella di Portogruaro-S.Michele al Tagliamento dove sarebbe urgente provvedere ad un'opera di energica polizia, prima della partenza degli Alleati. Se questi prima di partire, non ci dovessero dare i mezzi per organizzare un serio servizio di ordine pubblico si dovrebbero certamente deplorare gravissime conseguenze.

IL PREFETTO DI VENEZIA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To : Alcom
From : Hq Venezie Region 281630

Unclassified . RXII/PS/6.12; Confirming discussion on occasion visit Brigadier Lush. Matter requiring urgent decision before transfer of territory is legalisation and financial provision for auxiliary police. At present they are maintained by A.M.G. authority. Approximate numbers Belluno 70 Bolzano 28 Padova 815 Rovigo 255 Trento 80 Udine 825 Venezia 535 Verona 420 Vicenza 100.

To: A.M.G. Venezia Region
From : Hq Alcom 311456

Unclassified. 4544. Subject is Auxiliary police.
1. Reference your RXII/PS/6.12 dated 28 August 1945.

2. Members of auxiliary police who are recuperated carabinieri should be placed at disposition of Carabinieri command who will ensure that the allotment on a mix 65000 ceiling is not exceeded.

3. The Director of public security, Ministry of the Interior, is not in favour of auxiliary police. Acordingly, when A.M.G. ceases to exist, the present auxiliary police will be disbanded. This is in accordance with procedure which has been adopted in other areas in Italy.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

From : Hq Alcom

Unclassified. 4544. Subject is Auxiliary police.
1. Reference your RXII/PS/6.12 dated 28 August 1945.

2. Members of auxiliary police who are recuperated carabinieri should be placed at disposition of Carabinieri command who will ensure that the allotment on a ~~mix~~ 65000 ceiling is not exceeded.

3. The Director of public security, Ministry of the Interior, is not in favour of auxiliary police. Acordingly, when A.M.G. ceases to exist, the present auxiliary police will be disbanded. This is in accordance with procedure which has been adopted in other areas in Italy.

379.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

13 SET. 1945

85A

TRANSLATION S.D.

CC.RR. GENERAL COMMAND

14601/21

NO. 14/219

Rome 4, September 1945

SUBJECT : CC.RR. Strength provisioned.

TO : A.C. Public Safety S.C.

Reference to our telephone communication.

The Allied Command of Leghorn has not been informed that the organic strength fixed for that CC.RR. Legion has been increased to 1936 men. Consequently it informs that the strength to be provisioned should be considered on the basis of 1733 men as previously established.

As the new establishment for the Legion of Leghorn is included in the Order of Battle we have handed to your Sub-Commission with letter No. 99/5 dated 2 July 1945, we beg you to ask the M.M.I.A. to issue the necessary instructions to the concerned bodies.

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
LIC. & PROS.		
PRISONS		
AD. SEC.		
SEC.		
CHIEF		

file in use

By order
Colonel Chief of Staff
/s/ Ezio Polani

: Arranged verbally with Major Nelson who will speak to L.O. Leghorn. (MMIA 372 9/14)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6 SET 1945

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO ORDINAMENTO

N. II/219 *di prot.* *Roma, li* 4 settembre 1945.

Risposta al *del* *n.* *Allegati n.*

OGGETTO: Forza CC.RR.vettovagliata.

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA PER LA P.S.
R O M A

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

A seguito di quanto reso noto a mezzo telefono,si comunica che il comando alleato di Livorno ha fatto presente di non avere ricevuto alcuna comunicazione circa l'aumento dell'organico di quella legione CC.RR.a 1936 militari e che,pertanto,la forza da vettovagliare non può essere superiore a quella prevista dal vecchio organico (1733 unità).

Poichè il nuovo organico della legione di Livorno è compreso nell'ordine di battaglia trasmesso a codesta Sottocommissione con foglio n.99/5 del 2 luglio u.s. si prega compiacersi provocare da parte della M.M.I.A. le necessarie istruzioni agli organi competenti onde eliminare il lamentato inconveniente.

3728

d ' o r d i n e
IL COLONNELLO CAPO DI S.M.
- Ezio Polani -

Polani

1497

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

84A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

14601/21
4

MEMORANDUM

3 September 1945

TO : Vice President, Civil Affairs Section.

Reference to your Memorandum of 31 August 1945 para. 1.

1. I think it is very desirable to increase the strength of the CC.RR by at least another 10,000. With the repatriation from prisoner of war camps abroad and from German labor camps this organization can expand more quickly with experienced personnel than any other police body. Also, regardless of any opinions to the contrary, it is still the most reliable of all internal security agencies.

2. There are more than 5,000 stations in Italy to be manned by Carabinieri. On the basis of the present authorized strength, this means that, if every officer and man were assigned to station duty, there would be an average of approximately 13 per station. Obviously every officer and man is not assigned to station duty. Below are listed some of the more important deductions, not including any so-called extraneous duties.

2696 Trieste Legion not activated.
4190 Recruit Legion undergoing training
3174 Administration & Command.
3100 Sick, On leave, etc.
6000 Mobile Battalions.
19160 Total unavailable for station duty.

372

Thus instead of the average of 13 for station duty, there is available an average of approximately 9 per station. As noted above, even this figure does not take into consideration the number of Carabinieri employed on so-called extraneous duties.

3. Obviously the more important stations require many more men than the above mentioned average. Thus

1492

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

small communes and stations of lesser importance must be manned below the average. This same situation probably existed in somewhat the same degree pre-war. However, the situation now is one of great importance by reason of the completely changed condition of public security due to the war, the destruction of Fascist institutions and the struggle for political control and by reason of inadequate transport facilities. Thus even communes considered of small importance may produce violent disorders and civil disturbances which may spread to neighboring communes and become a major incident.

4. I have mentioned in adequacy of transport, fully realizing the improbability of any relief of the condition, as a factor in considering the necessity for an increase in strength. Particularly with police, as mobility and means of communication decrease the strength must be increased in order to achive the same degree of coverage and control.

5. I will obtain the statistical information which you have requested, as soon as the Italian authorities can compile it.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

JWC/JF

1499

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

83A

-4 SET. 1945 CC.RR. GENERAL COMMAND

11/206 31 Aug 45

SUBJECT : Strength of CC.RR.

TO, : Public Safety S/C A.C.

14601/21

In,forwarding the strength return of the CC.RR. dated 15 Aug 45, it is pointed out:

1 - For some legions the data have had to be taken from the office of this General Command, not having been received in time, owing to the well known difficulty in means of communication.

2 - Some legion have an effective strength superior to the organic foreseen in the Order of Battle forwarded 2 July 45 ref. 99/5.

To avoid such inconvenience, this General Command has ordered (by phone) the discharging (which is still in course) of ORs called up and thos e held on, who wish to, of classes up to 1914 included.

If, after the action taken of such provision, there should be a,surplus, further dischargings shall be made.

3 - The military on leave are thus divided:-

On Quarterly leave	-	Off.	45	N.C.O.s & ORs	2430
On Convalescent leave	-	"	8	" "	1902
On Agricultural leave	-	"	-	" "	85
For Serious family reasons	-	"	-	" "	81
On brief leave	-	"	1	" "	164
On matrimonial leave	-	"	-	" "	7
On leave for liberation	-	"	7	" "	333
			61		5002

TO		
DIRECTOR	Kwl	14/9
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		13-9
POLICE		14/9
LIC. & P.O.		
PRISONS		
AIR		
S.		
CIVIL		

File in use

s/ Polani Col.

Translation ac/

372 -

1500

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8 SET. 1945

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO ORDINAMENTO

N. 11/206 *di prot.* *Roma, li* 31 agosto 1945

Risposta al *del* *n.* *Allegati n.*

OGGETTO: Forza dei CC.RR.

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA PER LA P.S.

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^ R O M A

Nel trasmettere lo specchio della forza dell'Arma alla data del 15 corrente, si fa presente che:

I)-Per talune legioni si è dovuto desumere i dati dagli uffici di questo Comando Generale non essendo giunti in tempo, a causa delle ben note difficoltà dei mezzi di comunicazione, i periodici dei vari comandi;

2)-Alcune legioni hanno una forza effettiva superiore a quella organica per esse prevista dall'ordine di battaglia trasmesso con foglio n.99/5 del 2 luglio u/s.

Per ovviare a tale inconveniente questo Comando Generale ha ordinato per telegrafo il congedamento (che è ancora in corso) dei militari di truppa richiamati e trattenuti che lo desiderino appartenenti alle classi fino al 1914 compresa.

Qualora dopo l'attuazione di tale provvedimento dovessero risultare eccedenze, saranno disposti altri congedamenti;

3723

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3)-i militari in licenza sono così suddivisi:

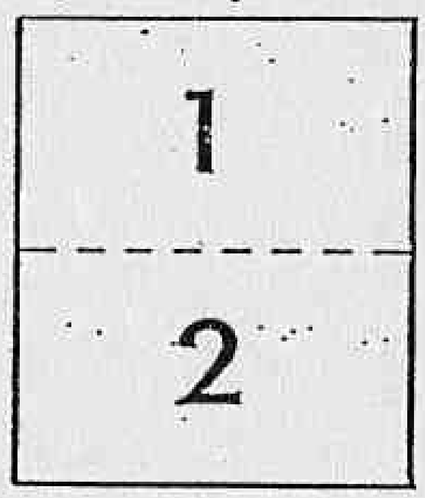
-in licenza		semestrale	Uff.	45	S.e T. 2430
- "	"	di convalescenza	"	8	" 1902
- "	"	agricola	"	-	" 85
- "	"	per gravi motivi di famiglia	"	-	" 81
- "	"	breve	"	1	" 164
- "	"	matrimoniale	"	-	" 7
- "	"	di liberazione	"	7	" 333
		Totale	"	61	" 5002.

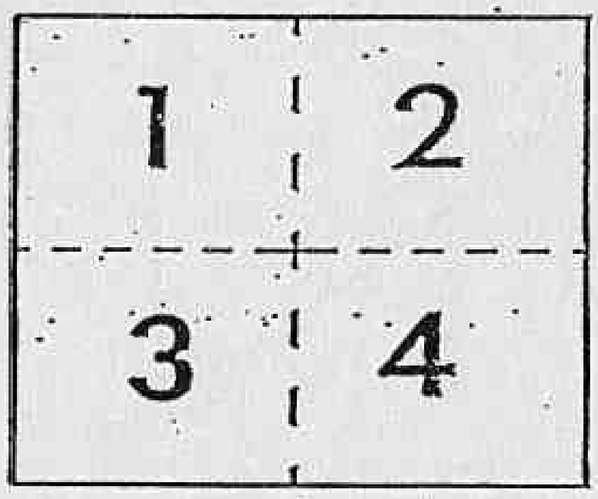
d ' o r d i n e
IL COLONNELLO CAPO DI S.M.
- Ezio Polani -

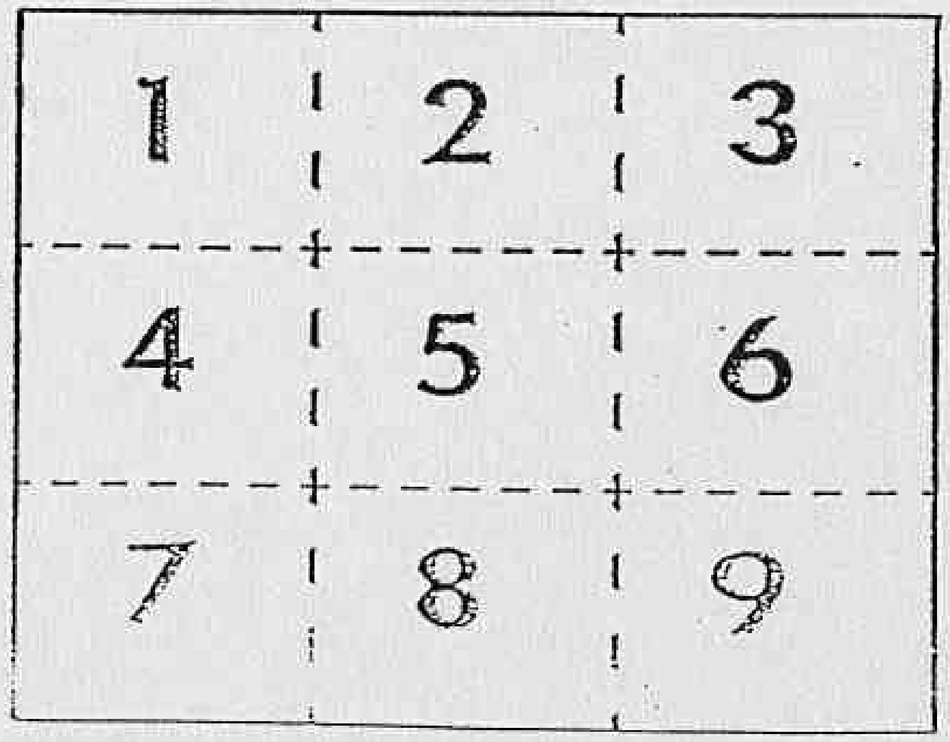
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MAPS AND CHARTS TOO LARGE TO FILM ON ONE EXPOSURE ARE FILMED CLOCKWISE BEGINNING IN THE UPPER LEFT CORNER, LEFT TO RIGHT, AND TOP TO BOTTOM.

SEE DIAGRAMS BELOW.







1503

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod. "B,,
SEGRETO

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
UFFICIO ORDINAMENTO

SPECCHIO DELLA FO

ai giorni 15 ed ultimo di ogni mese

Situazione alle ore 23,59 del I5 AGOSTO I945

REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	F C											
		ORGANICA		EFFETTIVA		ASSENT							
						Ospedale		Licenza		Assenti arbitrari		Ca	
		U	S.T.	U	S. T.	U	S. T.	U	S. T.	U	S. T.	U	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
Comando Generale Arma	Roma	50	2I5	46	2I3	-	I	-	I5	-	-	-	
Legione Abruzzi	Chieti	40	2059	36	I7I2	-	55	I	I30	-	I	-	
" Alessandria (I)	Alessandria	42	I900	37	I598	-	I7	-	97	-	-	-	
" Bari	Bari	65	2568	53	2385	-	7I	-	I5I	-	-	-	
" Bolzano	Bolzano	34	2034	30	I838	-	I4	-	I02	-	-	-	
" Cagliari	Cagliari	73	3035	53	302I	-	6I	7	87	-	-	-	
" Catanzaro	Catanzaro	44	2429	38	2432	2	II0	I	I53	-	2	-	
" Genova (2)	Genova	74	3250	54	2580	I	54	6	24I	-	2	-	
" Lazio	Roma	9I	2984	7I	3575	2	284	-	28I	-	2	-	
" Messina	Messina	44	25I7	4I	3I49	-	68	-	I83	-	-	-	
" Milano (3)	Milano	96	384I	III	53I9	2	98	4	386	-	I	-	
" Napoli	Napoli	88	3802	88	3802	-	8I	I	304	-	-	-	
" Padova	Padova	68	2548	6I	4005	-	98	7	454	-	I	-	
" Palermo	Palermo	80	3958	82	4228	-	70	8	444	-	-	-	
" Roma terr.	Roma	66	3762	I23	4098	2	I24	6	435	-	-	-	
" Torino	Torino	73	2605	54	2928	-	74	4	28I	-	2	-	
" Verona (6)	Verona	30	I500	25	I563	-	27	2	II6	-	-	-	
" Allievi	Roma	90	4I00	62	2346	I	57	5	I79	-	-	-	
Scuola Centrale	Firenze	26	I58	24	423	I	I2	I	36	-	-	-	
	Totali...	II74	49265	I089	5I2I5	II	I376	53	4075	-	II	-	
Legione Firenze	Firenze	74	2404	48	24I7	-	67	-	I62	-	7	-	
" Ancona	Ancona	36	I662	23	I78I	-	2I	2	97	-	4	-	
" Bologna (7)	Bologna	88	3800	6I	3946	I	I08	2	36I	-	3	-	
" Livorno	Livorno	36	I900	40	I847	-	55	-	I40	-	3	-	
	Totali...	234	9766	I72	999I	I	25I	4	760	-	I7	-	
REP.CC.RR.MOBILITATI IN SERV.PER IL R.E.	Varie	44	I82I	48	I834	-	50	4	I67	-	-	-	

1504

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
UFFICIO ORDINAMENTO

Allegato al foglio II/206 *del* 31 agosto 1945

CHIO DELLA FORZA

ai giorni 15 ed ultimo di ogni mese

e ore 23,59 del 15 AGOSTO 1945.

FORZA

IVA	ASSENTE												PRESENTE				VETTOVAGLIATA		
	Ospedale		Licenza		Assenti arbitrari		Carcere		Aggregati od in sussistenza ad altri corpi		Totale assenti		del reparto		Aggregati od in sussistenza da altri corpi				
S. T.	U	S. T.	U	S. T.	U	S. T.	U	S. T.	U	S. T.	U	S. T.	U	S. T.	U	S. T.	U	S. T.	
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
213	–	1	–	15	–	–	–	–	2	16	2	32	44	181	1	24	45	205	
1712	–	55	1	130	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	188	35	1524	–	1	35	1525	
1598	–	17	–	97	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	119	37	1479	–	–	37	1479	
2385	–	71	–	151	–	–	–	–	–	30	–	252	53	2133	24	291	77	2424	
1838	–	14	–	102	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	121	30	1717	–	2	30	1719	
3021	–	61	7	87	–	–	–	–	–	16	7	164	46	2857	1	14	47	2871	
2432	2	110	1	153	–	2	–	–	1	214	4	479	34	1953	7	26	41	1979	
2580	1	54	6	241	–	2	–	–	–	–	7	297	47	2283	–	–	47	2283	
3575	2	284	–	281	–	2	–	–	2	–	4	567	67	3008	–	–	67	3008	
3149	–	68	–	183	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	254	41	2895	5	–	46	2895	
5319	2	98	4	386	–	1	–	1	–	–	6	486	105	4833	–	–	105	4833	(4)
3802	–	81	1	304	–	–	–	–	5	60	6	445	82	3357	1	94	83	3451	
4005	–	98	7	454	–	1	–	–	–	35	7	588	54	3417	–	–	54	3417	(5)
4228	–	70	8	444	–	–	–	–	–	102	8	616	74	3612	2	37	76	3649	
4098	2	124	6	435	–	–	–	–	8	130	16	689	107	3409	–	60	107	3469	
2928	–	74	4	281	–	2	–	–	7	117	11	474	43	2454	7	103	50	2557	
1563	–	27	2	116	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	143	23	1420	–	–	23	1420	
2346	1	57	5	179	–	–	–	–	1	5	7	241	55	2105	2	13	57	2118	
423	1	12	1	36	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	48	21	375	–	16	21	391	
																		3721	
6215	11	1376	53	4075	–	11	–	3	27	738	91	6203	998	45012	50	681	1048	45693	
2417	–	67	–	162	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	236	48	2181	16	18	64	2199	
1781	–	21	2	97	–	4	–	–	–	–	2	122	21	1659	–	–	21	1659	
3946	1	108	2	361	–	3	–	2	–	–	3	474	58	3472	–	–	58	3472	
1847	–	55	–	140	–	3	–	–	4	15	4	213	36	1634	4	12	40	1646	
9991	1	251	4	760	–	17	–	2	4	15	9	1045	163	8946	20	30	183	8976	
1834	–	50	4	167	–	–	–	–	17	394	21	611	27	1223	–	194	–	–	

1508

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Comando Generale Arma	Roma	50	2I5	46	2I3	–	I	–	I5	–	–	–	–
Legione Abruzzi	Chieti	40	2059	36	I7I2	–	55	I	I30	–	I	–	I
" Alessandria (I)	Alessandria	42	I900	37	I598	–	I7	–	97	–	–	–	–
" Bari	Bari	65	2568	53	2385	–	7I	–	I5I	–	–	–	–
" Bolzano	Bolzano	34	2034	30	I838	–	I4	–	I02	–	–	–	I
" Cagliari	Cagliari	73	3035	53	302I	–	6I	7	87	–	–	–	–
" Catanzaro	Catanzaro	44	2429	38	2432	2	II0	I	I53	–	2	–	–
" Genova (2)	Genova	74	3250	54	2580	I	54	6	24I	–	2	–	–
" Lazio	Roma	9I	2984	7I	3575	2	284	–	28I	–	2	–	–
" Messina	Messina	44	25I7	4I	3I49	–	68	–	I83	–	–	–	–
" Milano (3)	Milano	96	384I	III	53I9	2	98	4	386	–	I	–	I
" Napoli	Napoli	88	3802	88	3802	–	8I	I	304	–	–	–	–
" Padova	Padova	68	2548	6I	4005	–	98	7	454	–	I	–	–
" Palermo	Palermo	80	3958	82	4228	–	70	8	444	–	–	–	–
" Roma terr.	Roma	66	3762	I23	4098	2	I24	6	435	–	–	–	–
" Torino	Torino	73	2605	54	2928	–	74	4	28I	–	2	–	–
" Verona (6)	Verona	30	I500	25	I563	–	27	2	II6	–	–	–	–
" Allievi	Roma	90	4I00	62	2346	I	57	5	I79	–	–	–	–
Scuola Centrale	Firenze	26	I58	24	423	I	I2	I	36	–	–	–	–
	Totali...	II74	49265	I089	5I2I5	II	I376	53	4075	–	II	–	3
Legione Firenze	Firenze	74	2404	48	24I7	–	67	–	I62	–	7	–	–
" Ancona	Ancona	36	I662	23	I78I	–	2I	2	97	–	4	–	–
" Bologna (7)	Bologna	88	3800	6I	3946	I	I08	2	36I	–	3	–	2
" Livorno	Livorno	36	I900	40	I847	–	55	–	I40	–	3	–	–
	Totali...	234	9766	I72	999I	I	25I	4	760	–	I7	–	2
REP.CC.RR.MOBILITATI IN SERV.PER IL R.E.	Varie	44	I82I	48	I834	–	50	4	I67	–	–	–	–
	TOTALI GENERALI	I452	60852	1309	63040	12	1677	61	5002	–	28	–	5

1506

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
2I3	-	I	-	I5	-	-	-	-	2	I6	2	32	44	I8I	I	24	45	205	
7I2	-	55	I	I30	-	I	-	I	-	I	I	I88	35	I524	-	I	35	I525	
598	-	I7	-	97	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	II9	37	I479	-	-	37	I479	
385	-	7I	-	I5I	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	252	53	2I33	24	29I	77	2424	
838	-	I4	-	I02	-	-	-	I	-	4	-	I2I	30	I7I7	-	2	30	I7I9	
02I	-	6I	7	87	-	-	-	-	-	I6	7	I64	46	2857	I	I4	47	287I	
432	2	II0	I	I53	-	2	-	-	I	2I4	4	479	34	I953	7	26	4I	I979	
580	I	54	6	24I	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	297	47	2283	-	-	47	2283	
575	2	284	-	28I	-	2	-	-	2	-	4	567	67	3008	-	-	67	3008	
I49	-	68	-	I83	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	254	4I	2895	5	-	46	2895	
3I9	2	98	4	386	-	I	-	I	-	-	6	486	I05	4833	-	-	I05	4833	(4)
802	-	8I	I	304	-	-	-	-	5	60	6	445	82	3357	I	94	83	345I	
005	-	98	7	454	-	I	-	-	-	35	7	588	54	34I7	-	-	54	34I7	(5)
228	-	70	8	444	-	-	-	-	-	I02	8	6I6	74	36I2	2	37	76	3649	
098	2	I24	6	435	-	-	-	-	8	I30	I6	689	I07	3409	-	60	I07	3469	
928	-	74	4	28I	-	2	-	-	7	II7	II	474	43	2454	7	I03	50	2557	
563	-	27	2	II6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	I43	23	I420	-	-	23	I420	
846	I	57	5	I79	-	-	-	-	I	5	7	24I	55	2I05	2	I3	57	2II8	
423	I	I2	I	36	-	-	-	-	I	-	3	48	2I	375	-	I6	2I	39I	
2I5	II	I376	53	4075	-	II	-	3	27	738	9I	6203	998	45OI2	50	68I	I048	45693	
4I7	-	67	-	I62	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	236	48	2I8I	I6	I8	64	2I99	
78I	-	2I	2	97	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	I22	2I	I659	-	-	2I	I659	
946	I	I08	2	36I	-	3	-	2	-	-	3	474	58	3472	-	-	58	3472	
847	-	55	-	I40	-	3	-	-	4	I5	4	2I3	36	I634	4	I2	40	I646	
99I	I	25I	4	760	-	I7	-	2	4	I5	9	I045	I63	8946	20	30	I83	8976	
334	-	50	4	I67	-	-	-	-	17	394	21	6II	27	1223	-	194	-	-	
040	12	1677	61	5002	-	28	-	5	48	1147	121	7859	1188	55181	70	905	1231	54669	

(VOLTARE)

1507

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10

(I)- Deve essere dedotta la forza organica dei comandi della provincia di Pavia,temporaneamente
(2)- Deve essere dedotta la forza organica dei comandi delle provincie di Parma e Piacenza,temp
(3)- Deve essere aggiunta la forza organica dei comandi delle provincie di Mantova,Cremona e Pa
(4)- Di cui:Uff.92 S.T.40I8 vettovagliati dalle sussistenze alleate;Uff.I3 S.T.8I5 vettovagliat
(5)- Di cui:S.T.2986 vettovagliati dalle sussistenze alleate e 43I dalla Sepral;
(6)- Deve essere dedotta la forza organica dei comandi delle provincie di Mantova e Cremona,tem
(7)- Deve essere aggiunta la forza organica dei comandi delle provincie di Parma e Piacenza,tem

Militari non compresi nel presente specchio:
- In servizio presso l'ufficio informazioni dello S.M.R.E.:Uff.63 S.T.8I5;
- Reparti CC.RR.per la R.Marina:Uff.I6 S.T.688,perchè le razioni viveri vengono fornite dal Mi
- Reparti CC.RR.per la R.Aeronautica:Uff.I5 S.T.524 perchè le razioni viveri vengono fornite d
- Di altre armi in ausilio ai CC.RR.(Uff.32 S.T.550),perchè le razioni viveri vengono fornite

Nella forza vettovagliata (colonne 2I e 22) non è compreso il personale mobilitato in servi nite dalle grandi unità cui è addetto.

Nelle colonne 21 e 22 è compreso il seguente personale al quale è stata corrisposta la raz

- Legione	Abruzzi	Uff.	- Sottuff.e Truppa	-	2
- "	Ancona	"	- "	- "	1
- "	Catanzaro	"	- "	- "	157
- "	Genova	"	- "	- "	6
	Totale.....	"	- "	"	166

N.B.- Nella forza organica delle sottonotate legioni è compresa quella dei comandi a fianco

- Legione	Roma Terr.	:-Raggr.Btg.Mobili Roma	Uff.	7	S.e T.	40	
- "	Lazio	:-2^Divis."Podgora" Roma	"	4	"	10	
		-4^Brigata Roma	"	4	"	10	
- "	Firenze	:-3^Brigata Firenze	"	4	"	10	
		-Raggr.Btg.Mobili Firenze	"	7	"	40	
- "	Napoli	:-3^Divs.Napoli	"	4	"	10	
		-5 Brigata Napoli	"	4	"	10	
		-Raggr.Btg.Mobili Napoli	"	7	"	40	
- "	Palermo	:-6^ Brigata Palermo	"	4	"	10	
- "	Milano	:-I^ Divis."Pastrengo"Milano	"	4	"	10	
		-2^ Brigata Milano	"	4	"	10	
		-Raggr.Btg.Mobili Milano	"	7	"	40	
- "	Torino	:-I^ Brigata Torino	"	4	"	10	

1508

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22

provincia di Pavia,temporaneamente dipendente dalla legione di Milano (Uff.8 S.T.366);
provincie di Parma e Piacenza,temporaneamente dipendenti dalla leg.di Bologna(Uff.IO S.T.697);
e provincie di Mantova,Cremona e Pavia temporaneamente dipendenti dalla leg.di Milano(Uff.I8 S.T.97I)
elleate;Uff.I3 S.T.8I5 vettovagliati dalla Sepral (Sezione Provinciale Alimentazione);
e 43I dalla Sepral;
provincie di Mantova e Cremona,temporaneamente dipendenti dalla leg.di Milano(Uff.IO S.T.605);
e provincie di Parma e Piacenza,temporaneamente dipendenti dalla leg.di Bologna(Uff.IO S.T.697).

Uff.63 S.T.8I5;
azioni viveri vengono fornite dal Ministero della R.Marina;
le razioni viveri vengono fornite dal Ministero della R.Aeronautica;
le razioni viveri vengono fornite dalle G.U.cui appartengono.

reso il personale mobilitato in servizio presso il R.Esercito,perchè le razioni viveri vengono for

al quale è stata corrisposta la razione viveri in contanti:

compresa quella dei comandi a fianco di ciascuna indicato:

Uff.7	S.e T.	40	
" 4	"	10	
" 4	"	10	
" 4	"	10	
" 7	"	40	
" 4	"	10	
" 4	"	10	
" 7	"	40	
" 4	"	10	

372

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

82A

DRAFT

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Civil Affairs Section
APO 394

AC/

SUBJECT : Strength of Carabinieri — October 1945

TO : AFHQ G-5

1. The President of the Council of Ministers has requested an increase in strength of Carabinieri to 75,000. Attention ~~is called~~ to the present public safety position in Italy, and the request is based on the fact that of the present ~~force/of~~ 65,000, only 42,940 are available for proper Police duty instead of the 44,670 required to man the 4,809 stations as organized. Further, an additional 7000 men are required for the 12 mobile battalions at present being formed.

2. The reduction of effective strength available for station duty from 65,000 to 42,940 mentioned above is brought about as follows. The Trieste Legion has not been activated, thus reducing the strength to 62,300. The officer strength of the Force is 1760, causing a reduction to 60,540. 17,600 are not available owing to detached duties, leaves, sickness etc. thus reducing the strength to the 42,940 mentioned by the President of the Council.

1519

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3. Detail of the breakdown of the 17,600 said not to be available is shown at Appendix "A" attached.

(a) Item 1 is the approved Mobilised strength with the Italian Army and is in accordance with the Order of Battle.

(b) Item 3 represents the number of men who, in conjunction with Agents of Public Security form the Railway and Dock Police. Both these services were performed by Fascist Militia prior to our occupation. The Militia were disbanded and their duties taken over by existing Police agencies with no increase in strength.

(c) Item 4 represents the men who have taken over the duties of the Fascist Traffic Police which was disbanded, and also those dealing specially with ammassing regulations. 371-

(d) Items 2, 5, 6 and 7 are proper and necessary duties.

(e) Item 8 represents the usual loss due to the causes mentioned and is a proper percentage.

(f) Item 9 represents the strength under training at the Central School, Florence, and the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Cadet Legion Rome, and is in fact below the strength authorized by the Order of Battle.

(g) Item 10 represents overstrength in Sicily. These extra 900 men have to be balanced by a similar reduction on the mainland, but this circumstance has been brought about by Public Safety conditions and the men concerned are in fact performing ordinary Police duty. Their retention in Sicily is by agreement between the Italian Government and ~~the Chief Commissioner,~~ this Commission

(h) Item 11 represents overstrength in Venezia where large numbers of carabinieri were recuperated. At the moment this has been balanced by a similar reduction in the rest of Italy. However, steps are now being taken to reduce the Venezia strength to that authorized in the Order of Battle, and therefore the men concerned will become available for regular duty.

4. The strength mentioned in Par 3 (g) and (h) above totals 2,600. These men are performing normal police duty and should therefore be subtracted from the total of 17,600 shown on Appendix "A". The result is that

371

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

15,000 men in the present force of 62,300 are not available for ordinary duty for the reasons detailed above.

5. It is strongly urged that authority be given for the increase of Carabinieri strength from 65,000 to 75,000.

M. CARR, Brig.
VP CA Sec.

Copy to Land Forces S/C (MMIA)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Appendix A

LIST OF MILITARY EMPLOYED IN OTHER SERVICES

1.	Mobilised with Italian Army	1.865
2.	With Air Ministry (Security of Airfields)	635
3.	With Railway and Dock Police	1.306
4.	With E.N.A.C. (National Transportation Goods) E.N.D.S.I. (National Distribution aid to Italy) Enforcement of Wheat Regulations	850
5.	For Prison Security	200
6.	For Special Services with Allies	550
7.	Various Duties with the Ministries (General Attorney and Military Tribunal General Attorney and Judicial Office - High Court of Justice - Inspectorate of Industry, Commerce & Labour - High Commissioners - Epuration Commissions etc.)	1.094
	Total	6.500
8.	Absent on (Ordinary leave - Sick - Convalescence - Hospital - Matrimonial etc.) about 10% of the strength	6.000
9.	Under Training (Central School and Cadet Legion Rome).	2.500
10.	Over-strength in the Legions of Sicily by agreement Italian Government /AC	900
11.	Over-strength in the Legions of Venezia	1.700
	Total	11.100
	Complete Total	17.600

371

1514

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

81A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Civil Affairs Section

AG/14601/21/GS 11 October 1945.

SUBJECT : Auxiliary Police.

TO : Regional Commissioner, VENEZIA
(Attn: RPSO).

64A

1. Reference your cable RXII/GS/6.12 dated 28 August 1945 and our reply Cable 4544 dated 31 August 45.

10A

2. The Director of Public Security, Ministry of the Interior, has been approached on this matter and, as already notified in our cable of 31 August 45, the Ministry is opposed to auxiliary police forces. This Headquarters is also strongly against any increase in the number of police organisations. As regards the need for an increase in the strength of the police forces the Italian Government have already raised the question of an increase in the strength of the Carabinieri and according to recent information the Government have already authorised an increase in the strength of the Agents of Public Security and foresees a further increase in the near future. The policy, therefore, is clearly one of strengthening existing police Agencies. This policy in general has been followed in all Regions in the North except Venezia as regards employment of ex-Partisans. 371.

3. With the approaching transfer of the North of Italy to Italian Government control the question of dissolving the auxiliary police forces in VENEZIA Region should be taken in hand forthwith.

4. All recuperated Carabinieri at present serving as auxiliary police should be placed at the disposition of the local Carabinieri Command who will

1515

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ensure that the strength in each area is in accordance with the 65,000 ceiling as shown in the Order of battle approved by AFHQ. It is known that there are about 1700 Carabinieri in your Region above the authorised establishment. These men are no doubt performing useful duties, but their retention in your Region would necessitate a similar reduction in the South of Italy to balance the strength. The Chief Commissioner has already agreed with the Italian Government that the strength in the South will not be reduced, and accordingly the release of the 1700 men in your Region becomes necessary. Reports from Venezia indicate that the Public Safety position is no worse than in other northern Regions where the correct Carabinieri ceiling is being adhered to.

5. Other members of the auxiliary police will be available for recruitment into the Corps of Agents of Public Security. Those that fulfil the necessary entrance requirements should be enrolled immediately and the Director of Public Safety, Ministry of the Interior will arrange for their training in due course. Those auxiliary police who are not up to the standard for enlistment should be disbanded. Under no circumstances will bodies of partisans be enlisted into the Corps as separate units.

6. The arms should be withdrawn from all auxiliary police, and personnel absorbed by the Carabinieri or by the Corps of Agents of Public Security should be re-issued with the arms appropriate to the police agency concerned.

371

BY COMMAND OF THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER,

M. CARR, Brig.,
VP CA Section.

FJ"/G

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

79A

CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

INTER-OFFICE MEMO

1 Oct 45.

TO: Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission.

1 The attached copy letter is passed to you for ~~ref~~ention.

2 I spoke to the Executive Commissioner with regard to the proposed increase of 10,000 in the strength of the C.R.R. I understood from him that the matter has already been put up to AFHQ by forwarding the Prime Minister's request to that Headquarters. This is news to me as I thought that at this stage we were considering whether or not this increase should be taken up with higher authority.

Presumably, if the matter has already been put to AFHQ, your Sub-Commission should have seen the file. Please check and let me know what is the position.

3 As regards the increase in the Public Safety Guards, this should cover the additional personnel which has been merged into this organisation under AMG but I fear that if enlistment is to be mainly from former members of Partisan formations ~~me~~ this organisation will be dominated by one political party.

4 As regards the last sub-para on the first page of the letter, I ~~?~~ I presume we obtain all the information we require from the Chief of Police.

M.

M. CARR, Brig.,
VT CA Section.

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFF		
POLICE		
LIC. & REG.		
PRISONS		
ADJ. GENERAL		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Same file as 3636/EC of 20th Sept.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

78 A 180

28 SEP. 1945

Translation

The president of the Council of Ministers
Minister of the Interior

n. 37285

Rome, 21 September 1945

28 SET. 1945

Dear Admiral,

I received your memorandum n. 3636/RC of the 20th.

The situation of public safety in Italy always came and still comes first for the Government that does not fail to take the necessary action and issue the regulations that can assure the respect of lawfulness and contribute to re-establish normality.

However, to reach this goal, it is obviously essential to have the possibility of disposing of an adequate number of forces, adequately armed and equipped, disposing of sufficient means of transport, to give them the necessary mobility, and enable them to carry out repressive operations on a large scale.

In relation with these requirements, I have already asked several times for your kind intervention to have the number of men of the CC.RR. Corps raised to 75 thousand, and, most important of all, to have them given a really efficient armament.

I have also asked for your intervention, to obtain the authorization to use troops of the Army for services of public order, in the whole of the national territory.

I deem it useful to add that, besides reinforcing the CC.RR. Corps, the Government intends also to reinforce the other police forces, and to this end, it has already established the emergency enlistment of 3000 P.S. guards (that could be raised to 6000) among the former members of the partisan formations, while another enlistment is shortly to be opened for about 4000 agents destined to the railroad police. Besides, a plan for a general reorganization of the P.S. forces is being studied, this study having already reached an advanced stage; it foresees the doubling of the present number of P.S. guards (to reach 60.000 men as a whole), by enlisting during the next few months a first new echelon of about 10.000 agents.

Without any possible doubt, the possibility of bringing a radical improvement in the conditions of order and public safety in Italy depends on the rapidity with which it will be possible to carry out this plan for the reinforcement of the P.S. forces.

We kept the Public Safety Sub-Commission well informed about such matters.

Admiral Ellery W. Stone
Chief of the Allied Commission
R O M E

ALLIED COMMISSION 1278

EC DIST - 28 Sept 45
Action : Ex Commr
Info : Chief Commr
C.A. Sec (2)

1518

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

As for the collecting of the weapons unlawfully retained by civilians, we must consider that the carrying out of the disarming operations, especially in Central and Southern Italy, is in great part depending on those for the repression of delinquency. The progressive taking of the unlawful owners will doubtless facilitate mopping up operations.

To this end, and in spite of the difficulties on which I drew your attentions, large scale mopping up operations are being organized. The mopping up operations for the arrest of the men who were responsible for the important trouble in Andria, Corato and Minervino Murge area already being carried out, as well as those for the repression of banditism in Calabria, in the Aspromonte zone; we hope that these operations will greatly contribute to disarm the population.

I was waiting for the final result of the operations which are taking place in Puglia, to answer with full particulars your letter of July 13th, sc/3601.

I repeat that, generally speaking, the Government intends to make the greatest possible effort to disarm the population, using premiums and and taking whatever action may be useful to this end. In Central and Southern Italy, during July, the Carabinieri Corps alone had recovered about 15.000 rifles and muskets; over 1000 light automatic weapons, over 600 heavy ones; up to now, the results are considerably greater if we include the results obtained by the police.. As you may know, more important results still have been obtained in the regions of Northern Italy. I do not mean that I am satisfied with such results. They only represent the beginning of a task which I intend to carry out.

From all I told you, it clearly appears that among the chief aims of the Italian Government is the strict and uninterrupted repression of all unlawful activities, whoever be it that carries them out.

I am most grateful, my dear Admiral, for your constant interest and that of the Headquarters for this important problem, and I trust that your personal cooperation, which I particularly appreciate, will persuade the Allied Authorities to take the action which I have previously mentioned, and which is necessary to bring about a satisfactory situation of public order, in accordance with the wishes of the Government and the Italian nation.

Yours truly,

S. Ferruccio Parri

trans. e/c

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

77A

24 SET. 1945 Annotary

ALLIED [redacted] COMMISSION

INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM

CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

SUBJECT:

Tel. Ext. 525

FILE No.

TO : Public Safety Sub-Commission. 22 Sep 1945

I have discussed this matter with the Executive Commissioner and informed him that the Carabinieri elements of the Special Police in VENEZIA Region are being taken on Carabinieri pay rolls, the personnel being absorbed by Carabinieri Units in the South.

The Executive Commissioner agreed that the remaining personnel should be taken on the pay roll of Public Security Agents or else paid off.

We should now write a letter to RC VENEZIA, saying that this HQ can see no other alternative of dealing with this matter except disbanding these Special Police Units by transforming the recuperated Carabinieri to local CC.RR. Units and by the dismissing of the remainder or of transferring them to the Public Security Agencies.

22/9

81A Sent

H. CAHN, Brig. 3,705
VP CA Section.

1520

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

4 SEP 1945 76A

has any policy
letter been issued
MB

MEMORANDUM

3 September 1945

TO Vice President, Civil Affairs Section 3 SEP 1945

Reference is to your Memorandum of 31 August, 1945, para.2.

1. This matter of payment of police agencies after the hand over of territory to the Italian government has been raised before but only by the R.C. of Venezia Region.

2. The general situation is that practically always when an AMG team has gone into territory special AMG police have been employed, furnished with an arm band and paid out of AMG funds. When the territory has been handed over to the Italian government, these special police have been released and the matter is closed. The question of foisting them into Italian payrolls has never arisen so far as I am aware.

3. Upon the occupation of North Italy, excluding Venezia Giulia, the Allied armies retained some armed partisan units in the nature of special police many of which were later retained under second phase AMG control. However, in most regions the special partisan police have been, or are in the process of being, dismissed and disbanded so that the question of pay after cessation of AMG is not arising. This situation is not true in Venezia.

3705

4. In Venezia Region there are retained on AMG payrolls special police which fall in two categories.

(a) Recuperated Carabinieri who are in excess to the authorized strength for the legions within the Region and who, therefore, cannot be paid as Carabinieri. These should have been sent into Italian Government Territory for incorporation into other legions which could then get rid of average and otherwise undesirable personnel. Instead, these Carabinieri are employed as special AMG police and are being paid from AMG funds. When Venezia

what money

2189

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Region is returned to Italian government these men will be incorporated into Carabinieri commands and will be paid as other Carabinieri by the government.

(b) Partisan police have been encouraged in Venezia Region and are employed in large numbers as special police and paid from AMG funds. They should be disarmed, dismissed and disbanded immediately rather than try to devise plans for retaining them after the hand over. The Director General of Public Security has advised me that he does not want these partisan police. Therefore, the general policy should be followed and dismiss all special AMG police.

5. Partisans have been enlisted into the Agents of P.S. and as such are being, and will continue to be, paid from Italian government sources.

6. There does not seem to me to be any real problem involved. I am not prepared to urge the Italian government to retain the services of partisan police units as I am convinced that they are a distinct menace to public safety in the areas in which they are organized.

John W. Chapman

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

JWC/jf

3701

1522

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

75A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Civil Affairs Section
APO 394

25 September 1945

AC/14601/21/PS

Dear Sir,

With reference to the Prime Minister's letter of 7th September 1945 addressed to Admiral Stone concerning the increase of Carabinieri strength to 75,000.

I am directed to say that this matter is receiving attention and you will be informed of the result.

Yours very truly,

M. CARR,
Brigadier,
VP CA Section.

370

The Secretary of
The Presidency of the Council of Ministers
Rome

FJW/C

Copy to : Chief Commissioner
Executive Commissioner
Land Forces S/C

(Note 73A detached was a duplicate of 75A)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: FW 69
Date/Time of Origin: SEP 181230A

Message Centre No: F/8232
Date Time Rec'd: SEP 191900A
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM : ALCOM FLO VENICE

TO : HQ ALCOM FOR ACTPT FOR BAZZANELLA ROME INFO HQ AMG REG XII FOR TN PADOVA

22 SET. 1945

UNCLASSIFIED.

May GOC CARABINIERI ROME be contacted to expedite 30 Carabinieri due at VENICE port.

DIST

ACTION: ~~Tn SC 2~~ P/Safety
INFO: Chief Commissionr
Econ Sec 2
~~P/Safety SC~~ Tn S/C
File 2
Fleet

ACTION

Info of action taken to Parti Div.

1 Verbal request to Carloni

2 Await reply then cable to PLO 370

219

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		219
TT		
ST CLERK		

HEADQUARTERS
20 SEP 1945

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

12 SET. 1945 12 SEP. 1945 reg u. 185

Translation

CA Sez

(ZA)

The President of the Council of Ministers
Minister of the Interior
n. 31203

14601/1 Rome, 7 September 1945

11 SET. 1945

Dear Admiral,

as you know, my Government wishes to handle with the necessary firmness the problem of public order in Italy, fully to reestablish respect for the law.

The CC.RR. Corps, whose collaboration is able and trustworthy, is one of our best instruments to reach this aim.

However, considering the numerous duties entrusted to it, the organization of the corps is still insufficient, so that I must draw your kind attention on the advisability of granting a further increase of the CC.RR. corps, to reach 75 thousand units.

On this subject, I must inform you that from the present force of ~~62.000~~ 63300 units (besides the Trieste Legion) 1760 officers included must be deducted.

Of the remaining 61.150 10540 men, we must not consider 17.700 enlisted men who are not available and cannot be made available, for part of them is on leave, part is attached to special services, part is being detained with the legions of the Veneto by the express wish of the Allied Authorities.

The result is that 42.940 men are available; this figure is inferior to the already insufficient number required for the 4809 CC.RR. stations, which ought to amount to 44.670 units. It seems obvious that the number of men of the stations cannot be further reduced, for it is sometimes of two elements only, while on the other hand we must form 12 mobile battalions, amounting as a whole to 7 thousand units.

I trust that this short report will show how urgent it is to increase the Corps in number; during the last few days, the War Department sent an official request to the Commission.

However, the wished-for reinforcement of the CC.RR. Corps depends not only on the increase of the number of the Carabineers, but also on the improvement of their armament.

370

You already know, my dear Admiral, the particular importance of this problem. Unfortunately, the present armament of the Carabineers is entirely inadequate considering the situation and the requirements. It is enough to say that personal equipment has remained what it was half a century ago, i.e. a rifle, mod. 1891, and a pistol which some of the men don't even have. Such a situation cannot but have a fatal effect on the morale and spirit of the Carabineers who are often obliged to face, in conditions of obvious inferiority, gangs of delinquents more

Admiral Ellery W. Stone
Chief Commissioner

(3603)

1525

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

numerous than themselves, and equipped with portable weapons and bombs.

I therefore trust in your kind interest about this matter. In particular, I beg you to intervene personally, so that kind consideration may be given to the proposals made by the Comando Generale of the Corps, to obtain that the Carabinieri be allotted 44.000 automatic rifles 'Mitra' and 3000 pistols at present in the Beretta weapon factory, at Gardone Val di Trompia; up to now, the Land Forces Sub-Commission hasn't granted this request for it stated that such arms must be considered as war booty.

I thank you, my dear Admiral, for taking this matter on consideration; considering its importance, it deserves to be dealt with without delay.

Yours sincerely,

s. Ferruccio Parri

trans. e/c

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE	20/m	10 9
LIC. & REG.		
PERSONNEL		
PUBLIC WELFARE		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

EC List - 11 Sep 45

Action: CA Sec

Info: Chief Cmnr
Exec Cmnr
Land Forces S.C.

3703

h. 34203

SEP 10 RECD

IL PRESIDENTE
DEL CONSIGLIO DEI MINISTRI
MINISTRO DELL'INTERNO

Roma, 7 settembre I945

Caro Ammiraglio,

come Ella sa, è desiderio del mio Governo affrontare con la necessaria risolutezza la situazione dell'ordine pubblico in Italia, affinchè possa essere ristabilito in pieno l'imperio della legge.

L'Arma dei CC.RR.,valida e sicura collaboratrice, è uno degli strumenti più efficaci per il conseguimento di tale scopo.

Senonchè, in relazione ai numerosi compiti ad essa affidati, l'organico dell'Arma si dimostra tuttora insufficiente,ond'è che io sono costretto a prospettare alla Sua benevola attenzione la possibilità che sia consentito un ulteriore aumento della forza dei CC.RR.,fino a raggiungere le 75 mila unità.

Ritengo opportuno,al riguardo,precisarLe che dal computo della forza attuale, di 62.300 unità (oltre la legione di Trieste), occorre detrarre I760 ufficiali considerati nell'organico.

Dei rimanenti 6I.450 uomini occorre non considerare I7.700 militari indisponibili, e non altrimenti recuperabili,perchè parte in licenza,parte adibiti a servizi speciali, e parte tratteruti in più presso le legioni del Veneto per espresso desiderio delle Autorità Alleate.

Ne consegue che rimangono a disposizione 42.940 uomini, numero inferiore a quello, già rivelatosi insufficiente, che occorre per le 4809 stazioni dei CC.RR. e che è previsto in 44.670 unità. Appare ovvio che non può procedersi ad ulteriori riduzioni degli organici delle stazioni, composte a volte soltanto di due soli elementi, mentre d'altra parte occorre provvedere alla formazione di 12 battaglioni mobili,la cui forza totale è prevista in 7 mila unità.

3705

Son certo che questa sintetica esposizione dimostra a sufficienza quanto urga procedere all'aumento dell'organico della Arma, pel quale il Ministro della Guerra ha in questi giorni avanzato ufficiale richiesta a codesta Commissione.

./.

Ammiraglio Ellery W. STONE
Commissario Capo
della Commissione Alleata

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Caro Ammiraglio,

come Ella sa, è desiderio del mio Governo affrontare con la necessaria risolutezza la situazione dell'ordine pubblico in Italia, affinchè possa essere ristabilito in pieno l'imperio della legge.

L'Arma dei CC.RR.,valida e sicura collaboratrice, è uno degli strumenti più efficaci per il conseguimento di tale scopo.

Senonchè, in relazione ai numerosi compiti ad essa affidati, l'organico dell'Arma si dimostra tuttora insufficiente,ond'è che io sono costretto a prospettare alla Sua benevola attenzione la possibilità che sia consentito un ulteriore aumento della forza dei CC.RR.,fino a raggiungere le 75 mila unità.

Ritengo opportuno,al riguardo,precisarLe che dal computo della forza attuale, di 62.300 unità (oltre la legione di Trieste), occorre detrarre 1760 ufficiali considerati nell'organico.

Dei rimanenti 61.450 uomini occorre non considerare 17.700 militari indisponibili, e non altrimenti recuperabili,perchè parte in licenza,parte adibiti a servizi speciali, e parte tratteruti in più presso le legioni del Veneto per espresso desiderio delle Autorità Alleate.

Ne consegue che rimangono a disposizione 42.940 uomini, numero inferiore a quello, già rivelatosi insufficiente, che occorre per le 4809 stazioni dei CC.RR. e che è previsto in 44.670 unità. Appare ovvio che non può procedersi ad ulteriori riduzioni degli organici delle stazioni, composte a volte soltanto di due soli elementi, mentre d'altra parte occorre provvedere alla formazione di 12 battaglioni mobili,la cui forza totale è prevista in 7 mila unità.

Son certo che questa sintetica esposizione dimostra a sufficienza quanto urga procedere all'aumento dell'organico della Arma, pel quale il Ministro della Guerra ha in questi giorni avanzato ufficiale richiesta a codesta Commissione.

./.

Ammiragkio Ellery W. STONE
Commissario Capo
della Commissione Alleata
ROMA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

IL PRESIDENTE
DEL CONSIGLIO DEI MINISTRI
MINISTRO DELL'INTERNO

Peraltro l'auspicato potenziamento dell'Arma dei CC.RR. è subordinato non solo all'aumento numerico dei Carabinieri, ma altresì al miglioramento del loro armamento.

Ella già conosce, caro Ammiraglio, la particolare importanza di tale problema. Purtroppo l'armamento attuale dei Carabinieri è assolutamente inadeguato alla situazione ed alle esigenze. Basti dire che la dotazione individuale è rimasta quella in vigore mezzo secolo fa, e cioè il moschetto mod.1891 e la pistola,della quale peraltro non tutti sono provvisti. Tale situazione non può non ripercuotersi dannosamente sul morale e sullo spirito dei Carabinieri, spesso costretti a dover fronteggiare, in condizioni di evidente inferiorità, bande di delinquenti assai più numerose e dotate anche di armi portatili e di bombe.

Sono sicuro,pertanto,che Ella vorrà anche a tale scopo interporre il Suo autorevole ed efficace interessamento. In particolare La prego di voler personalmente intervenire affinchè possa essere presa in benevola considerazione la proposta già avanzata dal Comando Generale dell'Arma per ottenere che siano assegnati ai Carabinieri 44.000 moschetti automatici "Mitra" e 3000 pistole giacenti presso la fabbrica d'armi "Beretta" di Gardone Val Trompia, proposta che non ha potuto finora trovare favorevole accoglimento da parte della Land Forces Sub Commission A.C., la quale ritiene che tali armi debbano essere considerate preda bellica.

La ringrazio, caro Ammiraglio, per l'esame che vorrà fare delle questioni che Le ho segnalate e che meritano, per la loro importanza, di essere trattate con ogni cortese sollecitudine.

Molto cordialmente

Tarchiani 3701

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1529

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

31 AGO. 1945

71 A

TRANSLATION S.D.

CC.RR. GENERAL COMMAND

No. 131/2

Rome, 22 August 1945

SUBJECT : War establishment (organico) of the 808th Battalion C.S.

TO : A.C. Public Safety S.C.

14601/21 er

74 B

The First Office of the S.M.R.E. has communicated to this Command the new establishment (organico) fixed for the 2nd Section of the said Office (808th Battalion C.S.) by the A.F.H.A. (approved by the M.M.I.A. with letter S.D.13/2 dated 24 July 1945 as it appears from the attached copy).

Your Sub-Commission is quite aware of the difficulties this General Command meets to front service exigencies in the present national emergency as the political situation and that of the public order are now very puzzling.

To reduce the number of the men who are engaged in the territorial services of the Corps is very prejudicial specially considering the present lack of junior Officers and N.C.O.s .

Consequently I begged the Chief of Staff of the Italian Army to examine the possibility or getting the M.M.I.A. to be interested in re-examining the a/m establishments of personnel reducing them accordingly or would otherwise consider the personnel of the 808th Battalion as added to the the CC.RR. Corps, increasing food rations as well.

I should be very thankful to your Sub-Commission if you would back all eventual request the Staff of the Italian Army would address to the M.M.I.A. on this matter.

1 enclosure

TO		
DIRECTOR		4/9
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		4/9
EXEC. OFFICER		3-9
POLICE		4/9
MIL. & GOV.		
PERSONNEL		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

General Commander
/s/ Brunetto Brunetti

3.30

1 Not understood

2 CCRR will clear up with H/Q who cannot explain at present (Castani/Cappetti)

Castellani Staff S. will submit new letter. Numbers have been varied. 2 Vols 8/9/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mandate

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO MOBILITAZIONE

N. 131/2 di prot. Roma, li 22 agosto 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n. 1

OGGETTO: Organico dell' 808° Battaglione C.S.

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE PER LA P.S.
della Commissione Alleata

R O M A

^^^^^^

L'Ufficio "I" dello S.M.R.E. ha comunicato a questo comando il nuovo organico fissato per la 2^ Sezione dell'ufficio stesso (808° Bn. C.S.) dall' A.F.H.A., approvato dalla Sottocommissione A.C. per le forze di terra (M.M.I.A. - lettera S.D. 18/2 del 24/7/1945) e che risulta dalla copia allegata.

Sono ben note a codesta Sottocommissione le difficoltà nelle quali si dibatte questo comando generale per fronteggiare le esigenze di servizio nelle attuali contingenze nazionali, in cui la situazione politica e quella dell'ordine e della sicurezza pubblica sono molto delicate.

Il sottrarre quindi al normale servizio che 3601 simpegnano i comandi territoriali dell' Arma una così notevole aliquota di personale è di molto pregiudizio, specie se si consideri l'attuale deficienza di ufficiali inferiori e di sottufficiali dell' Arma.

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ho pertanto pregato il Capo di S.M. del R.Esercito di esaminare la possibilità di interessare la M.M.I.A. affinchè riveda gli accennati organici e li riduca adeguatamente; ovvero consideri il personale dell' 808° Battaglione C.S. in più dei 65.000 uomini, e delle relative razioni, attualmente assegnate all' Arma dei CC.RR. -

Sarei vivamente grato a codesta Sottocommissione se volesse appoggiare, presso la M.M.I.A., gli eventuali passi che lo S.M.R.E. facesse nell'un senso o nell'altro.

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
-~~Brunetto~~ Brunetti-

1532

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Effective date 31 May 45
Ha effetto dal giorno 31 maggio 45

546/SMRE/1

RESTRICTED
RISERVATO

7 B

808 CS BATTALION

808° BATTAGLIONE C.S.(I.A.I.)

War Establishement - Organico di Guerra

(i) Personnel - Personale

	CC.RR.	RG.Finanza	R.Eserc.	Total Totale
Senior Offrs -Ufficiali sup.	19	-	4	23
Junior Offrs -Ufficiali inf.	50	3	15	68
Total Offrs -Totale Uff.	69	3	19	91
NCOs - Sottufficiali	588	31	30	649
Rank & file - Graduati e truppa	193	-	67	260
Total other ranks - Totale sottuff. e truppa	781	31	97	909
Total 808 CS Battalion Totale 808°Battaglione C.S.	850	34	116	1000

(ii) Transport - Mezzi di trasporto

Nil Nulla

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CC. RR.

95

(File SD/18/2)

(WEC 7/31)

1533

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 70A

AMG VENEZIA REGION

4544 31 August 1945 ROUTINE

UNCLASSIFIED PD

SUBJECT IS AUXILIARY POLICE PD

PARIM TO AMG VENEZIA GIULIA FROM AFHQ G5 ACCT FAREM

PARA ONE PD REFERENCE YOUR MSGS ETAY ONE ONE SLANT THREE SUGAR SLANT SIX DOT ONE TWO DATED TWO NINE AUGUST ONE NINE FOUR FIVE PD PARA TWO PD MEMBERS OF AUXILIARY POLICE WHO ARE REGISTERED CARABINIERI SHOULD BE PLACED AT DISPOSITION OF CARABINIERI COMMAND WHO WILL ENSURE THAT THE ASSIGNMENT OF A DAK FIVE ZERO ZERO ZERO CEILING IS NOT EXCEEDED PD

PARA THREE PD THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC SECURITY GOA MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR IS NOT IN FAVOUR OF AUXILIARY POLICE PD ACCORDINGLY GOA WILL BE AND CEASES TO EXIST GOA THE PRESENT AUXILIARY POLICE WILL BE DISBANDED PD THIS IS IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PROCEDURE WHICH HAS BEEN ADOPTED IN ALL OTHER AREAS IN ITALY PD

69A 8 x 11/PS/6/12

Internal Dist : Chief Commissioner
Ex Commissioner 4
Public Safety 3/C

365 JOHN F. CHAPMAN Col. T.

FOLAD (A) GA Sec Fleet
FOLAD (B) Finance KG File

3 Sep

NICHOLAS PICCIANO
CPO USA
Asst Adjutant

1-9

3/31

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: RDII/PS/6.12
Date/Time of Origin: AUG 281630B

Message Centre No: F/5791
Date Time Rec'd: AUG 292010B
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM HQ VENEZIE REGION
TO : ALCOM

14601/21

UNCLASSIFIED.

Confirming discussion on OCCASION visit Brigadier LUSH. Matter requiring urgent decision before transfer of territory is legelisation and financial provision for auxiliary police. At present they are maintained by AMG authority. Approximate numbers BEILUNO 70 BOLZANO 28 PADOVA 815 ROVIGO 155 TRENTO 80 UDINE 825 VENEZIA 535 VERONA 420 VICENZA 100.

HEADQUARTERS 30 AUG 1945

DIST

ACTION: P.Safety SC
INFO: Chief Commissioner
Ex Commissioner 2
POLAD (A)
POLAD (B)
CA Sec
Finance SC
Fleet
File

ACTION

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		3/9
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		3/9
EXEC. OFFICER		1-9
POLICE		31/9
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

68 A

TRANSLATION S.D.

CC.RR. GENERAL COMMAND

No. 11/197

Rome, 15 August 1945

SUBJECT : CC.RR. Strength.

TO : A.C. Public Safety S.C.

14601/21

Gr. RC

Attached herewith are two schedules concerning the strength of CC.RR. Corps up to 31 July 1945 and the movements which took place from 30 June to 31 July 1945. With the connection we present the following:

1. The figures referring to some Legions have been furnished by this General Command not having the reports sent by the concerned Commandings reached us timely due to transportation difficulties;

2. The strength of some Legions is exceeding the figures shown for each company in the Order of Battle handed with letter No. 99/5 dated 2 July 1945.

To prevent inconveniences this General Command has disposed by telegraph the discharging of all privates belonging to the classes up to 1914 recalled or maintained in service who wish to be released. The a/m release is in course.

If after having applied such a provision excesses would still result, new discharging will be disposed.

3. Soldiers on leave :

	Officers	O.R.s
- on 6 months leave	34	2554
- On sick leave	12	1334
- on leave for agricultural reasons	-	80
- on leave for serious family reasons	1	369
- on short leave	-	-
- on wedding leave	-	3
- repatriated prisoners of war	-	7
- on liberation leave	2	68
- on leave for examinations	-	4
Total	49	4121

2 Enclosures

By order
Colonel Chief of Staff
/s/ Ezio Polani

Provisional release.

1536

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

18 AGO. 1945

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO ORDINAMENTO

N. II/197 di prot. Roma, li 15 agosto 1945.

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Forza dei CC.RR.-

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA PER LA P.S.

ROMA

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

Nel trasmettere lo specchio della forza dell'Arma alla data del 31 decorso mese e quello degli aumenti e delle diminuzioni verificatisi dal 30 giugno 1945 al 31 luglio u.s., si fa presente che:

1°)-per talune legioni si è dovuto desumere i dati dagli uffici di questo Comando Generale non essendo giunti in tempo, a causa delle ben note difficoltà dei mezzi di comunicazione, i periodici dei vari comandi;

2°)-alcune legioni hanno una forza effettiva superiore a quella organica per esse prevista dall'ordine di battaglia trasmesso con foglio n.99/5 del 2 luglio u.s.-

Per ovviare a tale inconveniente questo Comando Generale ha ordinato per telegrafo il congedamento (che è ancora in corso) dei militari di truppa richiamati e trattenuti che lo desiderino appartenenti alle classi fino al 1914 compresa. 379.

Qualora dopo l'attuazione di tale provvedimento dovessero risultare eccedenze, saranno disposti altri congedamenti;

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3°)-i militari in licenza sono così suddivisi:

-in licenza	semestrale	Uff.	34	S.e T.	2554
- " "	di convalescenza	"	I2	"	I334
- " "	agricola	"	-	"	80
- " "	per gravi motivi di famiglia	"	I	"	64
- " "	breve	"	-	"	7
- " "	matrimoniale	"	-	"	3
- " "	di rimpatrio reduci dalla prigionia	"	-	"	7
- " "	di liberazione	"	2	"	68
- " "	per esami	"	-	"	4
	Totale	"	49	"	4I2I

d ' o r d i n e
IL COLONNELLO CAPO DI S.M.
- Ezio Polani -

Allegato al f.n.II/197 del 15 agosto 1945.

6 & 3

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI

UFFICIO ORDINAMENTO

SITUAZIONE della forza effettiva, presente e vettovagliata alla data del 31 LUGLIO 1945.

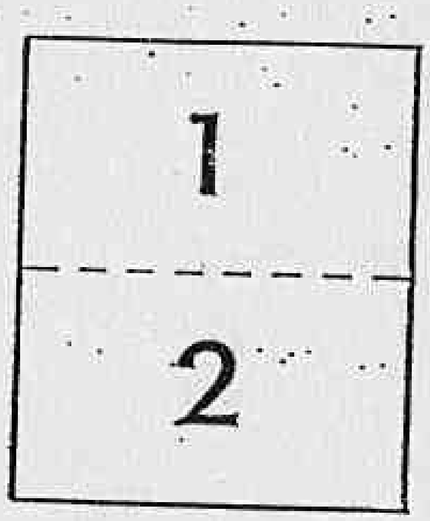
-:-:-:-:-:-:-:-:-:-:-:-:-:-:-:-:-:-:-

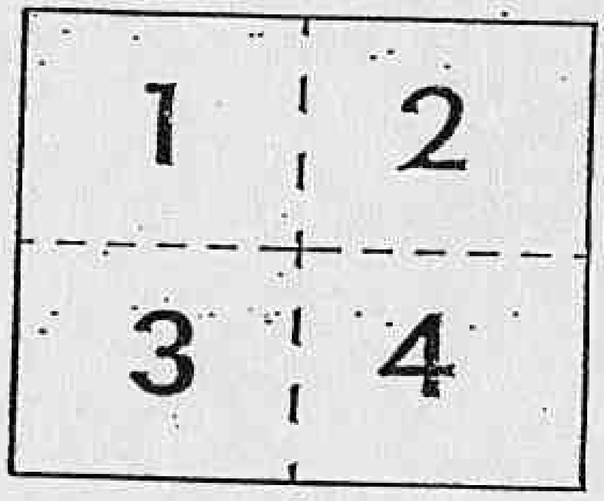
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

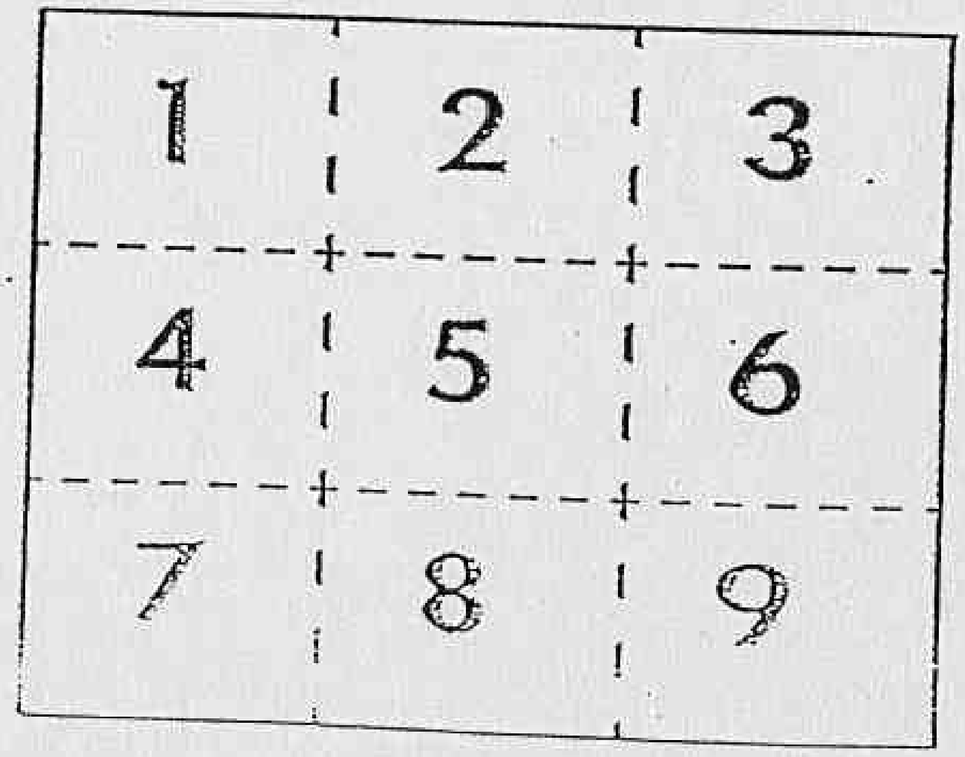
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MAPS AND CHARTS TOO LARGE TO FILM
ON ONE EXPOSURE ARE FILMED CLOCKWISE
BEGINNING IN THE UPPER LEFT CORNER,
LEFT TO RIGHT, AND TOP TO BOTTOM.

SEE DIAGRAMS BELOW.







1540

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COMANDI	DISLOCAZIONE	FORZA ORGANICA Uff.	FORZA ORGANICA S.T.	FORZA EFFETTIVA Uff.	FORZA EFFETTIVA S.T.	ASSENTI OSPEDALE Uff.	ASSENTI OSPEDALE S.T.	ASSENTI LICENZA Uff.	ASSENTI LICENZA S.T.	ASSENTI ARBITRARI Uff.	ASSENTI ARBITRARI S.T.	ASSENTI CARCERE Uff	ASSENTI CARCERE S.T.	Ag ad re Uf
		I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	I0	II	I2	I
Comando Gen.Arma	Roma	50	2I5	46	2I0	-	4	I	7	-	-	-	-	
Legione Abruzzi	Chieti	40	2059	36	I7I8	-	60	-	I07	-	I	-	I	
" Alessandria	Alessandria(1)	42	I900	34	I437	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" Bari	Bari	65	2568	53	2452	I	74	-	I46	-	-	-	-	
" Bolzano	Bolzano	34	2034	23	I806	-	I5	I	39	-	4	-	-	
" Cagliari	Cagliari	73	3035	50	32I8	I	7I	4	223	-	-	-	-	
" Catanzaro	Catanzaro	44	2429	36	2456	I	88	2	I42	-	2	-	-	
" Genova	Genova (2)	74	3250	60	2532	I	6I	6	2I6	-	3	-	-	
" Lazio	Roma	9I	2984	70	3605	I	242	I	269	-	3	-	-	
" Messina	Messina	44	25I7	4I	3297	-	68	-	20I	-	-	-	-	
" Milano	Milano (3)	96	384I	II2	5393	I	6I	I	I89	-	-	-	I	
" Napoli	Napoli	88	3802	87	3802	I	82	2	I46	-	-	-	-	
" Padova	Padova	68	2548	58	4093	I	93	3	3I3	-	3	-	I	
" Palermo	Palermo	80	3958	87	45II	2	I06	3	340	-	-	-	-	
" Roma terr.	Roma	66	3762	I25	4I0I	-	I05	7	354	-	-	-	-	
" Torino	Torino	73	2605	53	2523	I	35	3	I40	-	-	-	-	
" Verona	Verona (5)	30	I500	27	I724	-	33	2	I52	-	-	-	-	
" Allievi	Roma	90	4I00	64	2283	-	50	4	I3I	-	-	-	-	
Scuola Centrale	Firenze	26	I58	24	396	I	8	-	40	-	-	-	-	
	Totali...	II74	49265	I086	5I557	I2	I256	40	3I55	-	I6	-	3	
Legione Firenze	Firenze	74	2404	45	23II	-	7I	-	I55	-	3	-	-	
" Ancona	Ancona	36	I662	24	I82I	-	I9	I	I03	-	2	-	I	
" Bologna	Bologna(6)	88	3800	59	3943	2	I20	-	405	-	3	-	2	
" Livorno	Livorno	36	I900	38	I884	-	68	6	I49	-	6	-	-	
	Totali...	234	9766	I66	9959	2	278	7	8I2	-	I4	-	3	
REP.CC.RR.MOBILITATI IN SERV.PER IL R.E.	Varie	44	I82I	46	I838	-	60	2	I54	-	-	-	-	
	TOTALE GEN.	I452	60852	I298	63354	I4	I594	49	4I2I	-	30	-	6	

(1)-Deve essere dedotta la forza organica dei comandi della provincia di Pavia,temporaneamente di
(2)-Deve essere dedotta la forza organica dei comandi delle provincie di Parma e Piacenza,temporan
(3)-Deve essere aggiunta la forza organica dei comandi delle provincie di Mantova,Cremona e Pavia,
(4)-Di cui:Uff.30 S.T.230I vettovagliati dalle sussistenze alleate;Uff.2 S.T.208 vettovagliati dal
Provinciale Alimentazione);
(5)-Deve essere dedotta la forza organica dei

1543

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

O R Z A																	
A S E N T E											PRESENTE				VETTOVAGLIATA.		NOTE
DALE	LICENZA		ARBITRARI		CARCERE		Aggregati ad altri reparti		TOTALE assenti		del reparto		Aggregati da altri reparti				
S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	
6	7	8	9	I0	II	I2	I3	I4	I5	I6	I7	I8	I9	20	2I	22	
4	I	7	-	-	-	-	3	I6	4	27	42	I83	I	26	43	209	
60	-	I07	-	I	-	I	-	-	-	I69	36	I549	-	I	36	I550	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	I437	-	-	34	I437	
74	-	I46	-	-	-	-	-	30	I	250	52	2202	22	I93	74	2395	
I5	I	39	-	4	-	-	-	-	I	58	22	I748	-	I	22	I749	
7I	4	223	-	-	-	-	I	I6	6	3I0	44	2908	6	23	50	293I	
88	2	I42	-	2	-	-	-	288	3	520	33	I936	9	23	42	I959	
6I	6	2I6	-	3	-	-	7	80	I4	360	46	2I72	-	-	46	2I72	
242	I	269	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	5I4	68	309I	-	-	68	309I	
68	-	20I	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	272	4I	3025	6	-	47	3025	
6I	I	I89	-	-	-	I	-	-	2	25I	II0	5I42	-	-	II0	5I42	(4)
82	2	I46	-	-	-	-	3	II0	6	338	8I	3464	I	82	82	3546	
93	3	3I3	-	3	-	I	-	I0	4	420	54	3673	5	I9I	59	3864	
I06	3	340	-	-	-	-	-	205	5	65I	82	3860	I	54	83	39I4	
I05	7	354	-	-	-	-	5	229	I2	688	II3	34I3	-	67	II3	3480	
35	3	I40	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	I75	49	2348	-	-	49	2348	
33	2	I52	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	I85	25	I539	-	-	25	I539	
50	4	I3I	-	-	-	-	I	6	5	I87	59	2096	3	I3	62	2I09	
8	-	40	-	-	-	-	I	-	2	48	22	348	-	I8	22	366	
256	40	3I55	-	I6	-	3	2I	993	73	5423	I0I3	46I34	54	692	I067	46826	
7I	-	I55	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	229	45	2082	I3	I9	58	2I0I	
I9	I	I03	-	2	-	I	-	-	I	I25	23	I696	-	-	23	I696	
20	-	405	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	530	57	34I3	-	-	57	34I3	
68	6	I49	-	6	-	-	4	5	I0	228	28	I656	4	I3	32	I669	
78	7	8I2	-	I4	-	3	4	5	I3	III2	I53	8847	I7	32	I70	8879	
60	2	I54	-	-	-	-	I7	436	I9	650	27	II88	-	333	-	-	
94	49	4I2I	-	30	-	6	42	I434	I05	7I85	II93	56I69	7I	I057	I237	55705	

incia di Pavia,temporaneamente dipendente dalla legione di Milano (Uff.8 S.T.366);
incie di Parma e Piacenza,temporaneamente dipendenti dalla legione di Bologna(Uff.I0 S.T.697);
vincie di Mantova,Cremona e Pavia,temporaneamente dipendenti dalla Leg.di Milano(Uff.I8 S.T.97I);
te;Uff.2 S.T.208 vettovagliati dall'A.M.G.;Uff.78 S.T.2633 vettovagliati dalla SEPRAL (Sezione

1542

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"	Genova	Genova (2)	74	3250	60	2532	I	6I	6	2I6	-	3	-	-
"	Lazio	Roma	9I	2984	70	3605	I	242	I	269	-	3	-	-
"	Messina	Messina	44	25I7	4I	3297	-	68	-	2OI	-	-	-	-
"	Milano	Milano (3)	96	384I	II2	5393	I	6I	I	I89	-	-	-	I
"	Napoli	Napoli	88	3802	87	3802	I	82	2	I46	-	-	-	-
"	Padova	Padova	68	2548	58	4093	I	93	3	3I3	-	3	-	I
"	Palermo	Palermo	80	3958	87	45II	2	I06	3	340	-	-	-	-
"	Roma terr.	Roma	66	3762	I25	4IOI	-	I05	7	354	-	-	-	-
"	Torino	Torino	73	2605	53	2523	I	35	3	I40	-	-	-	-
"	Verona	Verona (5)	30	I500	27	I724	-	33	2	I52	-	-	-	-
"	Allievi	Roma	90	4I00	64	2283	-	50	4	I3I	-	-	-	-
Scuola Centrale		Firenze	26	I58	24	396	I	8	-	40	-	-	-	-
		Totali...	II74	49265	I086	5I557	I2	I256	40	3I55	-	I6	-	3
Legione	Firenze	Firenze	74	2404	45	23II	-	7I	-	I55	-	3	-	-
"	Ancona	Ancona	36	I662	24	I82I	-	I9	I	I03	-	2	-	I
"	Bologna	Bologna(6)	88	3800	59	3943	2	I20	-	405	-	3	-	2
"	Livorno	Livorno	36	I900	38	I884	-	68	6	I49	-	6	-	-
		Totali...	234	9766	I66	9959	2	278	7	8I2	-	I4	-	3
REP.CC.RR.MOBILITATI IN SERV.PER IL R.E.		Varie	44	I82I	46	I838	-	60	2	I54	-	-	-	-
		TOTALE GEN.	I452	60852	I298	63354	I4	I594	49	4I2I	-	30	-	6

(1)-Deve essere dedotta la forza organica dei comandi della provincia di Pavia,temporaneamente di
(2)-Deve essere dedotta la forza organica dei comandi delle provincie di Parma e Piacenza,tempora
(3)-Deve essere aggiunta la forza organica dei comandi delle provincie di Mantova,Cremona e Pavia
(4)-Di cui:Uff.30 S.T.23OI vettovagliati dalle sussistenze alleate;Uff.2 S.T.208 vettovagliati da
Provinciale Alimentazione);
(5)-Deve essere dedotta la forza organica dei comandi delle provincie di Mantova e Cremona,tempor
(6)-Deve essere aggiunta la forza organica dei comandi delle provincie di Parma e Piacenza,tempor

Militari non compresi nel presente specchio:
-in servizio presso l'Ufficio Informazioni dello S.M.R.E.:Uff.66 S.T.796;
-reparti CC.RR.per la R.Marina:Uff.I6 S.T.682 perchè le razioni viveri vengono fornite dal Min
-reparti CC.RR.per la R.Aeronautica:Uff.I5 S.T.53I perchè le razioni viveri vengono fornite da
-in servizio presso le Armate Alleate(5ª Armata Uff.3 S.T.293;8ª Armata Uff.3 S.T.225),che per di
essere considerati in servizio d'istituto e gravano sulla forza delle legioni del nord nei
-di altre armi in ausilio ai CC.RR.(Uff.32 S.T.550),perchè le razioni viveri vengono fornite da

Nella forza vettovagliata (colonne 2I e 22) non è compreso il personale mobilitato in servizi
dalle Grandi Unità cui è addetto.

Nelle colonne 2I e 22 è compreso il seguente personale al quale è stata corrisposta la razion

- Legione	Abruzzi	Uff.	-	Sott.e Truppa	2
- "	Catanzaro	"	-	" "	I59
	Totale...	"	-	" "	I6I

1543

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

66	2	I42	-	2	-	-	-	288	3	520	33	I936	9	23	42	I959	
6I	6	2I6	-	3	-	-	7	80	I4	360	46	2I72	-	-	46	2I72	
242	I	269	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	5I4	68	309I	-	-	68	309I	
68	-	20I	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	272	4I	3025	6	-	47	3025	
6I	I	I89	-	-	-	I	-	-	2	25I	II0	5I42	-	-	II0	5I42	(4)
82	2	I46	-	-	-	-	3	II0	6	338	8I	3464	I	82	82	3546	
93	3	3I3	-	3	-	I	-	I0	4	420	54	3673	5	I9I	59	3864	
I06	3	340	-	-	-	-	-	205	5	65I	82	3860	I	54	83	39I4	
I05	7	354	-	-	-	-	5	229	I2	688	II3	34I3	-	67	II3	3480	
35	3	I40	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	I75	49	2348	-	-	49	2348	
33	2	I52	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	I85	25	I539	-	-	25	I539	
50	4	I3I	-	-	-	-	I	6	5	I87	59	2096	3	I3	62	2I09	
8	-	40	-	-	-	-	I	-	2	48	22	348	-	I8	22	366	
I256	40	3I55	-	I6	-	3	2I	993	73	5423	I0I3	46I34	54	692	I067	46826	
7I	-	I55	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	229	45	2082	I3	I9	58	2I0I	
I9	I	I03	-	2	-	I	-	-	I	I25	23	I696	-	-	23	I696	
I20	-	405	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	530	57	34I3	-	-	57	34I3	
68	6	I49	-	6	-	-	4	5	I0	228	28	I656	4	I3	32	I669	
278	7	8I2	-	I4	-	3	4	5	I3	III2	I53	8847	I7	32	I70	8879	
60	2	I54	-	-	-	-	I7	436	I9	650	27	II88	-	333	-	-	
I594	49	4I2I	-	30	-	6	42	I434	I05	7I85	II93	56I69	7I	I057	I237	55705	

369

rovincia di Pavia,temporaneamente dipendente dalla legione di Milano (Uff.8 S.T.366);
rovincie di Parma e Piacenza,temporaneamente dipendenti dalla legione di Bologna(Uff.I0 S.T.697);
rovincie di Mantova,Cremona e Pavia,temporaneamente dipendenti dalla Leg.di Milano(Uff.I8 S.T.97I);
leate;Uff.2 S.T.208 vettovagliati dall'A.M.G.;Uff.78 S.T.2633 vettovagliati dalla SEPRAL (Sezione

rovincie di Mantova e Cremona,temporaneamente dipendenti dalla legione di Milano (Uff.I0 S.T.605);
rovincie di Parma e Piacenza,temporaneamente dipendenti dalla legione di Bologna(Uff.I0 S.T.697).

ff.66 S.T.796;
zioni viveri vengono fornite dal Ministero della R.Marina;
e razioni viveri vengono fornite dal Ministero della R.Aeronautica;
3;8^Armata Uff.3 S.T.225),che per disposizione della Sottocommissione Alleata per la P.S.debbono
lla forza delle legioni del nord nei cui territorio prestano servizio;
le razioni viveri vengono fornite dalle G.U.cui appartengono.

il personale mobilitato in servizio presso il R.Esercito,perchè le razioni viveri vengono fornite

quale è stata corrisposta la razione viveri in contanti:

(voltare)

N.B.-Nella forza organica delle sottonotate legioni è compresa quella dei comandi a fianco di ciascuna indicato:

Legione	Roma Terr.	:-Raggr.Btg.mobili Roma	Uff.	7	S.e T.	40
"	Lazio	:-2^ Divis."Podgora" Roma	"	4	"	IO
		-4^ Brigata Roma	"	4	"	IO
"	Firenze	:-3^ Brigata Firenze	"	4	"	IO
		-Raggr.Btg.mobili Firenze	"	7	"	40
"	Napoli	:-3^ Divis.Napoli	"	4	"	IO
		-5^ Brigata Napoli	"	4	"	IO
		-Raggr.Btg.mobili Napoli	"	7	"	40
"	Palermo	:-6^ Brigata Palermo	"	4	"	IO
"	Milano	:-I^ Divis."Pastrengo" Milano	"	4	"	IO
		-2^ Brigata Milano	"	4	"	IO
		-Raggr.Btg.mobili Milano	"	7	"	40
"	Torino	:-I^ Brigata Torino	"	4	"	IO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(1) - The organi strength of the Provincia Commands of Pavia, temporarily depending from the Milan Legion, must be deduced of : (Off. 8 - ORs 366)

(2) - The organic strength of the provincial commands of Parma and Pianenza, temporarily depending from the Bologna Legion, must be deduced of - (Off. 10 - ORs 697).

(3) - The organic strength of the provincial commands of Mantova Cremona and Pavia, temporarily depending from the Milan Legion, must be increased of (Off. 18 - ORs 971).

(4) - of which:- 30 Off. 2301 ORs provisioned by the Allies; 2 Off. 208 ORs provisioned by AMG; 78 Off. 2633 ORs provisioned by SEPRAL (Provincial Alimentation Section).

(5) - The organic strength of the provincial commands of Mantova and Cremona, temporarily depending from the Milan Legion, must be deduced of (Off. 10 - 605 ORs).

(6),- The organic strength of the provincial commands of Parma and Piacenza, temporarily depending from the Bologna Legion, must be deduced of - (Off. 10 - ORs 697).

Military not included in above return:
-in service at the Information Office of the S.M.R.E.: Off. 66 - ORs 796.
-CC.RR. units for the R. Navy: Off. 16 - ORs 682,as the rations are supplied by the Ministry of the Marine.
-CC.RR. units at the R. Air Force: Off. 15 - ORs 531, as the rations are supplied by the Ministry of Air.
-in service with the Allied Armies (5th Army - 3 Off., 293 ORs; 8th Army - 3 Off., 225 ORs), who, by disposition of Public Safety S/C are to be considered in service of CC.RR. and are added to the strength of the Northern Legions, in whose territory they servee:
-of other arms in aid of CC.RR. (Off. 32 - ORs 550), as the rations are supplied by the G.U. (Divisions) to which they belong.

In the strength provisioned (columns 21 & 22) the mobilised personnel in service with the R. Esercito (Army) is not included,as the rations are supplied by the Division (Grandi Unità) in charge.

In Columns 21 & 22 the following personnel,to whom rations are given in cash, is included:

- Abruzzi Legion	-	Off.	-	N.C.O.s & ORs	- 2
Catanzaro Legion	-	"	-	"	359
Total	-	"	-		161

N.B. - In the organic strength of the following legions, that of the commands indicated at the side of each is included:

Terr. Rome Legion :- Raggr.Btg.Mobili Roma - Off. 7 ORs - 40

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

provisioned by SEPRAL (Provincial Alimentation Section).

(5) - The organic strength of the provincial commands of Mantova and Cremona, temporarily depending from the Milan Legion, must be deduced of (Off. 10 - 605 ORs).

(6),- The organic strength of the provincial commands of Parma and Piacenza, temporarily depending from the Bologna Legion, must be deduced of - (Off. 10 - ORs 697).

Military not included in above return:
-in service at the Information Office of the S.M.R.E.: Off. 66 - ORs 796.
-CC.RR. units for the R. Navy: Off. 16 - ORs 682,as the rations are supplied by the Ministry of the Marine.
-CC.RR. units at the R. Air Force: Off. 15 - ORs 531, as the rations are supplied by the Ministry of Air.
-in service with the Allied Armies (5th Army - 3 Off., 293 ORs; 8th Army - 3 Off., 225 ORs), who, by disposition of Public Safety S/C are to be considered in service of CC.RR. and are added to the strength of the Northern Legions, in whose territory they serve:
-of other arms in aid of CC.RR. (Off. 32 - ORs 550), as the rations are supplied by the G.U. (Divisions) to which they belong.

-

In the strength provisioned (columns 21 & 22) the mobilised personnel in service with the R. Esercito (Army) is not included,as the rations are supplied by the Division (Grandi Unità) in charge.

In Columns 21 & 22 the following personnel,to whom rations are given in cash, is included:

- Abruzzi Legion	-	Off.	-	N.C.O.s & ORs	- 2
Catanzaro Legion	-	"	-	"	359 459
Total	-	"	-		161

N.B. - In the organic strength of the following legions, that of the commands indicated at the side of each is included:

Terr. Rome Legion :-	Raggr.Btg.Mobili Roma	-	Off.	7	ORs	-	40
Lazio "	2 "Podgora" Division	-	"	4	"	-	10
	4 Brigata Rome	-	"	4	"	-	10
Firenze	3 Brigata Firenze	-	"	4	"	-	10
	Raggr.Btg.mobili Firenze	-	"	7	"	-	40
Napoli	3 Divis. Napoli	-	"	4	"	-	10
	5 Brigata Napoli	-	"	4	"	-	10
	Raggr.Btg.mobili Napoli	-	"	7	"	-	40
Palermo	6 Brigata Palermo	-	"	4	"	-	10
Milano	1 Divis."Pastrengo" Milano	-	"	4	"	-	10
	2 Brigata Milano	-	"	4	"	-	10
	Raggr. Btg.Mobili Milano	-	"	7	"	-	40
Torino	1 Brigata Torino	-	"	4	"	-	10

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Allegato al f.n.II/197 del 15 agosto 1945.

6 C

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
UFFICIO ORDINAMENTO

S P E C C H I O della forza dei CC.RR.e delle varianti verificatesi dal 30 giugno al 31 luglio 1945.

3691

-:-:-:-:-:-:-:-:-:-:-:-:-:-:-:-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CATEGORIA CUI APPARTENGONO I MILITARI:	Ufficiali	Sottuff.e Truppa
Effettivi	639	36089
Richiamati	659	II450
Carabinieri ausiliari	-	I3332
Carabinieri aggiunti	-	5I2
Allievi carabinieri effettivi	-	I953
Allievi carabinieri ausiliari	-	I8
Totale.....	I298	63354
RECUPERATI NEL MESE DAI CENTRI RACCOLTA:		
Discriminati	-	I83
In attesa di discriminazione	-	955
	-	II38

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	Ufficiali	Sottuffic. e Truppa
Forza al 30 giugno I945	II56	55998
AUMENTI:		
Arruolamenti volontari	-	539
Recuperati nelle regioni del nord e rientrati dalla prigionia	I89	98I0
Rientrati da licenza di durata superiore ai 30 giorni	-	3I2
Riassunti in forza dopo malattia di durata superiore ai 60 giorni	-	39
Totale degli aumenti	I89	I0700
Forza al 30 giugno I945 più gli aumenti verificatisi da tale data al 3I luglio I945	I345	66698
DIMINUZIONI:		
Retrocessi e passati nella forza in congedo di altre armi	-	I2
Congedamenti per motivi vari (particolari condizioni di famiglia,malattia,cattiva condotta,ecc.ecc.)	35	I353
Ricollocati in congedo dai centri raccolta perchè richiamati e non discriminati	-	369 418
Rientrati ai corpi di provenienza perchè non idonei al servizio dell'Arma (carabinieri aggiunti)	-	228
Inviati in licenza superiore ai 30 giorni	II	I264
Ammalati oltre i 60 giorni	I	34
Decessi	-	35
Totale delle diminuzioni	47	3344
Rimane la forza al 3I - 7 - I945 come da speccio allegato	I298	63354

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

		e Truppa
Forza al 30 giugno I945	II56	55998
AUMENTI:		
Arruolamenti volontari	-	539
Recuperati nelle regioni del nord e rientrati dalla prigionia	I89	98I0
Rientrati da licenza di durata superiore ai 30 giorni	-	3I2
Riassunti in forza dopo malattia di durata superiore ai 60 giorni	-	39
Totale degli aumenti	I89	I0700
Forza al 30 giugno I945 più gli aumenti verificatisi da tale data al 3I luglio I945	I345	66698
DIMINUZIONI:		
Retrocessi e passati nella forza in congedo di altre armi	-	I2
Congedamenti per motivi vari (particolari condizioni di famiglia, malattia, cattiva condotta, ecc.ecc.)	35	I353
Ricollocati in congedo dai centri raccolta perchè richiamati e non discriminati	-	389 4I8
Rientrati ai corpi di provenienza perchè non idonei al servizio dell'Arma (carabinieri aggiunti)	-	228
Inviati in licenza superiore ai 30 giorni	II	I264
Ammalati oltre i 60 giorni	I	34
Decessi	-	35
Totale delle diminuzioni	47	3344
Rimane la forza al 3I - 7 - I945 come da specchio allegato	I298	63354

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

INDISPONIBILI PERCHE':

	Ufficiali	Sottuff.e Truppa
In licenza semestrale	34	2554
" " di convalescenza	I2	I334
" " agricola	-	80
" " per gravi motivi di famiglia	I	64
" " breve	-	7
" " matrimoniale	-	3
" " di rimpatrio reduci dalla prigionia	-	7
" " di liberazione	2	68
" " per esami	-	4
Ricoverati in luoghi di cura	I4	I594
Assenti arbitrari	-	30
In carcere	-	6
Totale.....	63	575I

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1552

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

18 AGO 1945 CA Sec

Ref: 585/102/EO.

16 August 1945.

My dear Mr. Prime Minister:

With reference to your letter of 20 July 1945, No.557, and further to my letter of 3 August 1945, reference 585/90/EO, I agree that it is desirable to reinforce the CC.RR in Bolzano.

In Allied Military Government territory, however, CC.RR stations are barely at their proper strength and I should be opposed to reducing these stations below strength in order to reinforce Bolzano.

Would it be possible for you to consider reinforcing the CC.RR in Bolzano by transfer of a number from any areas in Italian Government territory where they are over strength and whence they can be spared. I will arrange for an officer of the Public Safety Sub-Commission to discuss details with the General Commanding, CC.RR.

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIR.		
EXEC. OFF.		
POLICE		
ADJ. GEN'L.		
PERSONNEL		
SUPPLY		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Yours very truly,

/s/ Ellery W. Stone

ELLERY W. STONE
Rear Admiral, USNR
Chief Commissioner

Professor Ferruccio Parri,
President of the Council of Ministers,
Italian Government,
R O M E.

Copies to:
Chief Cmmr
CA Sec
Land Forces SC

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6 of A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

AG/14601/21/PS 16 August 1945

SUBJECT : Carabinieri attached to 8th Army.

TO : Commanding General CC.RR.

1. Some 200 officers and men of the CC.RR who were formerly attached to the 8th Army, are now serving at the disposition of the Legion Commander of CC.RR at Padova.

2. As this Legion is overstrength, it is felt that these officers and men, who are experienced and well trained, should be withdrawn, and reassigned at your dispositions and disposal. It is suggested that they may be returned to Southern Regions, from which the majority came from.

3. Will you please give necessary instructions to your Legion Commander at Padova.

/s/ John W. Chapman
JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

RCB/G

3688

1554

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Pu Sh

14. 13 AGO. 1945

LEGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI REALI DI ROMA
-ufficio comando-

Nr. 562/7 di prot. Roma, li 30 luglio 1945

Answer to sheet Risposta al foglio n.LUR/6/4 P.S. dell'8-2-1944

1460 1/21

OGGETTO: Forza dei carabinieri.= CC. RR. Forces

-=oOo=-

AL COMANDO DEL GOVERNO MILITARE ALLEATO REGIONE LAZIO=UMBRIA APO 394 DIREZ

Prospectus : of the CC. RR. of this legion.

PROSPETTO: della forza dei carabinieri reali di questa legione:

FORZA = EFFETTIVA In service			INDISPONIBILI = PER: licenze, malattie, degenti in ospedali, mobilitati, impiegati in servizi estranei all'Arma etc.			ATTUALMENTE IN SERVIZI D With the C
Ufficiali Officers	Sottufficiali n. C. O's	Truppa O. R's	Ufficiali Officers	Sottufficiali n. C. O's	Truppa other ranks	Ufficiali
145	1466	3225	110	993	1439	35

Sottuf

473

Indisposed because sickness, laying in hosp employed in work outsid

IL COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
-Carlo Perinetti-

REGIO CORPO CARABINIERI REALI
COMANDO

1532

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Public Safety

RM

LEGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI REALI DI ROMA
-ufficio comando-

Nr. 562/7 di prot. Roma, li 30 luglio 1945

Risposta al foglio n. LUR/6/4 P.S. dell'8-2-1944

1460/21

OGGETTO: Forza dei carabinieri.= CC. RR. Forces

-=oOo=-

AL COMANDO DEL GOVERNO MILITARE ALLEATO REGIONE LAZIO=UMBRIA APO 394 DIREZ.P.S.
ROMA

Prospectus : of the CC. RR. of this legion.
PROSPETTO: della forza dei carabinieri reali di questa legione:

EFFETTIVA		INDISPONIBILI=PER: licenze, malattie, degenti in ospedali, mobilitati, impiegati in servizi estranei all'Arma etc.			ATTUALMENTE IMPIEGATI IN SERVIZI DI POLIZIA With the Police Forces		
Ufficiali Officers	Truppa O.R's	Ufficiali Officers	Sottufficiali N.C. O's	Truppa other ranks	Ufficiali	Sottufficiali	Truppa
466	3225	110	993	1439	35	473	1786

Indisposed because of: leave, sickness, laying in hospital, mobilized, employed in work outside the CC RR. etc.

IL COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
-Carlo Pennetti-

LEGIONE CARABINIERI REALI COMANDO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

64A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

8 August 1945

AC/14601/21/PS

SUBJECT : Disposition of CC.RR.

TO : C.P.S. AMG Fifth Army.

62A

1 Reference your letter 203/2-2 of 2nd August 45.

2. The second para. of your letter is approved.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director

ROE/G

3890

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

63A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

[illegible]	[illegible]	9/8
DEP	[illegible]	9/8
CAO		6 Aug 45
[illegible]	Les	8/8

Ref: 4/35B/CA

SUBJECT: Relief of Folgore Division.

TO: Executive Commissioner.

4460/21

Reference your 585/ED dated 26 Jul 45.

As a result of my trip to Bolzano I am convinced of the necessity for the relief of the a/m Division from that area, and took the matter up with A.M.G. 5 Army when I was there.

I believe Col. Fiske has also approached Gen. Truscott, asking that the Friuli Division (which is stationed just to the South of Bolzano) and the Folgore Division be interchanged.

I agree that it is desirable to reinforce the Bolzano CC.RR. but in A.M.G. territory all CC.RR. Stations are at their proper strength and no more and so the Bolzano detachments can only be strengthened from A.M.G. CC.RR. by reducing below strength some other detachments a course to which I am entirely opposed.

3685

The CC.RR. are, however, over strength in Sardinia and Sicily and I recommend that Sig. Parri be invited to reinforce the Bolzano Division from those sources.

G.R. UPJOHN, Brig.,
VP CA Section

Copy to: A.F.I.A.
Public Safety Sub-Commission.

2224

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

62A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
FIFTH ARMY
APO 464

RCL/ewp

2nd August 1945.

REF : 203/2-2

See 64A

SUBJECT: Present Disposition of CC.RR. attached to AMG 5th Army.

TO : H.Q., Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub-Commission.
(Attn: Col. Doherty)

57A 14601/21

1. With further reference to our letter of even reference dated 19th July, subject as above, I have to inform you, on the instructions of Lt.Col. Bye, that there will be an alteration in the disposition of the CC.RR. attached to AMG 5th Army in view of the fact that Emilia Region will shortly be transferred to the control of the Italian Government.

2. Lt. Summa, together with 84 CC.RR., who are at present with AMG 5th Army Hq, will be turned over to Lombardia Region when AMG 5th Army has no further use for their services, providing this arrangement meets with your approval.

368

R.C. LIMBERT.
Major, G.L.,
A/Chief of Public Safety,
A.M.G. Fifth Army.

Copy to:

R.C., Lombardia Region.
(Attn: Major Fowler)

TO		
DIRECTOR	Rwb	9/8
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE	DCS	7-8
ECONOMICS		7-8
PUBLIC HEALTH		
LEGAL SECTION		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

1559

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

61A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

6 August, 1945

AC/14601/21/PS

SUBJECT : Strength of CC.RR.

TO : Commanding General CC.RR.

60A

1. Reference your 11/180 of 1st August.

2. Military Rations are authorised for organic strength of CC.RR, and I understand that such rations are issued in Milan and Padova. Any difficulties or enquiries should be made locally by Legion Commander with AMG Regional Public Safety Officer in these regions.

JOHN T. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

368

RCB/G.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AC/

COMMANDING GENERAL CC.RR.

N. 11/180

1 Aug 45

SUBJECT : Strength of CC.RR.

TO : Public Safety S/C

14601/21

On forwarding the CC.RR. strength return of the 15th July 45 the following is to be noted:-

1. As thereturns of various legions did not reach this office in time due to difficulty in means of communication, for some legions the data have had to be drawn from this General Command.

2. Some legions have their effective strength superior to their organic strength as shown in the Order of Battle forwarded, dated 2 July 45 ref. 99/5.

To avoid such inconvenience, this General Command has ordered the discharging of military recalled and held back who wish to, belonging to classes up to 1914 included.

If, after such provision, there should be a surplus, further dischargings shall be made.

3. The Legion of Milan has pointed out that of its own effective strength, only 999 military are given supplies by the Allied Supply Depot while 1750 are supplied by AMG and 3083 by SEPRAL.

As the organic strength to be supplied by the Allied for said legion is 4926 men (including the provinces of Cremona and Mantova for the Verona Legion and Pavia for the Genova Legion, temporarily assigned to Milan), it would be appreciated if Public Safety S/C could take and interest in the assignment of the prescribed number of rations, also to avoid resentments among the personnel.

4. The Legion of Padova has pointed out that its military are supplied with civilian rations.

Therefore please dispose that military rations be given to the extent of the organic strength.

3981

5. The Military on leave are sub-divided as follows:

On Leave every six months	Officers	44	N.C.O.s & ORs	2661
" convalescent	"	6	" "	973
" agricultural	"	–	" "	66
" family reasons	"	2	" "	50
" short	"	1	" "	14
" marriage	"	–	" "	10
" repatriated POW	"	–	" "	154
" for liberation	"	2	" "	42
" for exams	"	2	" "	11
		54.		3981.

PTO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

O. Wilson

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO ORDINAMENTO

N. 11/180 *di prot.* *Roma, li* 1° agosto 1945

Risposta al *del* *n.* *Allegati n.*

OGGETTO: Forza dei CC.RR.

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA PER LA P.S.

R O M A

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

Nel trasmettere lo specchio della forza dell'Arma alla data del 15 decorso mese si fa presente che:

1)-per talune legioni si è dovuto desumere i dati dagli uffici di questo Comando Generale non essendo giunti in tempo,a causa delle ben note difficoltà dei mezzi di comunicazione,i periodici dei vari comandi;

2)-alcune legioni hanno una forza effettiva superiore a quella organica per esse prevista dall'ordine di battaglia trasmesso con foglio n.99/5 del 2 luglio u/s.

Per ovviare a tale inconveniente questo Comando Generale ha ordinato telegraficamente il congedamento dei militari di truppa richiamati e trattenuti che lo desiderino appartenenti alle classi fino al 1914 compresa.

Qualora dopo l'attuazione di tale provvedimento dovessero risultare eccedenze,saranno disposti altri congedamenti;

3)-la legione di Milano ha fatto presente che della propria forza effettiva sono vettovagliati dalla Sussistenza Alleata solo 999 militari mentre n.1740 sono vettovagliati

1562

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

dall'A.M.G. e n.3083 dalla SEPRAL.

Poichè l'organico da vettovagliare dagli Alleati per detta legione è di 4926 uomini(comprese le provincie di Cremona e Mantova della legione di Verona e quella di Pavia della legione di Genova,temporaneamente assegnate a Milano),si prega codesta Sottocommissione di volersi compiacere disporre che venga provveduto all'assegnazione del prescritto numero di razioni,anche per evitare confronti e risentimenti da parte del personale;

4)-la legione di Padova ha fatto presente che i suoi militari vengono vettovagliati con razione civile.

Pregasi,pertanto,disporre che venga somministrata la razione militare fino alla concorrenza della prescritta forza organica;

5)-i militari in licenza sono così suddivisi:

- In licenza semestrale	Uff.	44	S.e T.	2661
- " " di convalescenza	"	6	"	973
- " " agricola	"	-	"	66
- " " per gravi motivi di famiglia	"	2	"	50
- " " breve	"	1	"	14
- " " matrimoniale	"	-	"	10
- " " di rimpatrio reduci dalla prigionia	"	-	"	154
- " " di liberazione	"	2	"	42
- " " per esami	"	2	"	11
Totale.....	"	57	"	3981

d ' o r d i n e
IL COLONNELLO CAPO DI S.M.
- Ezio Polani -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO ORDINAMENTO

N. 11/180 di prot. Roma, li 1° agosto 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Forza dei CC.RR.

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA PER LA P.S.

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^ R O M A

Nel trasmettere lo specchio della forza dell'Arma alla data del 15 decorso mese si fa presente che:

1).-per talune legioni si è dovuto desumere i dati dagli uffici di questo Comando Generale non essendo giunti in tempo,a causa delle ben note difficoltà dei mezzi di comunicazione,i periodici dei vari comandi;

2)-alcune legioni hanno una forza effettiva superiore a quella organica per esse prevista dall'ordine di battaglia trasmesso con foglio n.99/5 del 2 luglio u/s.

Per ovviare a tale inconveniente questo Comando Generale ha ordinato telegraficamente il congedamento dei militari di truppa richiamati e trattenuti che lo desiderino appartenenti alle classi fino al 1914 compresa.

Qualora dopo l'attuazione di tale provvedimento dovessero risultare eccedenze,saranno disposti altri congedamenti;

3)-la legione di Milano ha fatto presente che della propria forza effettiva sono vettovagliati dalla Sussistenza Alleata solo 999 militari mentre n.1740 sono vettovagliati

f 564

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

dall'A.M.G. e n.3083 dalla SEPRAL.

Poichè l'organico da vettovagliare dagli Alleati per detta legione è di 4926 uomini(comprese le provincie di Cremona e Mantova della legione di Verona e quella di Pavia della legione di Genova,temporaneamente assegnate a Milano),si prega codesta Sottocommissione di volersi compiacere disporre che venga provveduto all'assegnazione del prescritto numero di razioni,anche per evitare confronti e risentimenti da parte del personale;

4)-la legione di Padova ha fatto presente che i suoi militari vengono vettovagliati con razione civile.

Pregasi,pertanto,disporre che venga somministrata la razione militare fino alla concorrenza della prescritta forza organica;

5)-i militari in licenza sono così suddivisi:

- In licenza	semestrale	Uff.	44	S.e T.	2661
- " "	di convalescenza	"	6	"	973
- " "	agricola	"	-	"	66
- " "	per gravi motivi di famiglia	"	2	"	50
- " "	breve	"	1	"	14
- " "	matrimoniale	"	-	"	10
- " "	di rimpatrio reduci dalla prigionia	"	-	"	154
- " "	di liberazione	"	2	"	42
- " "	per esami	"	2	"	11
	Totale.....	"	57	"	3981

d ' o r d i n e
IL COLONNELLO CAPO DI S.M.
- Ezio Polani -

Allegato al f.n.11/180 del 1° agosto 1945

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
Ufficio Ordinamento
---------=oOo=---------

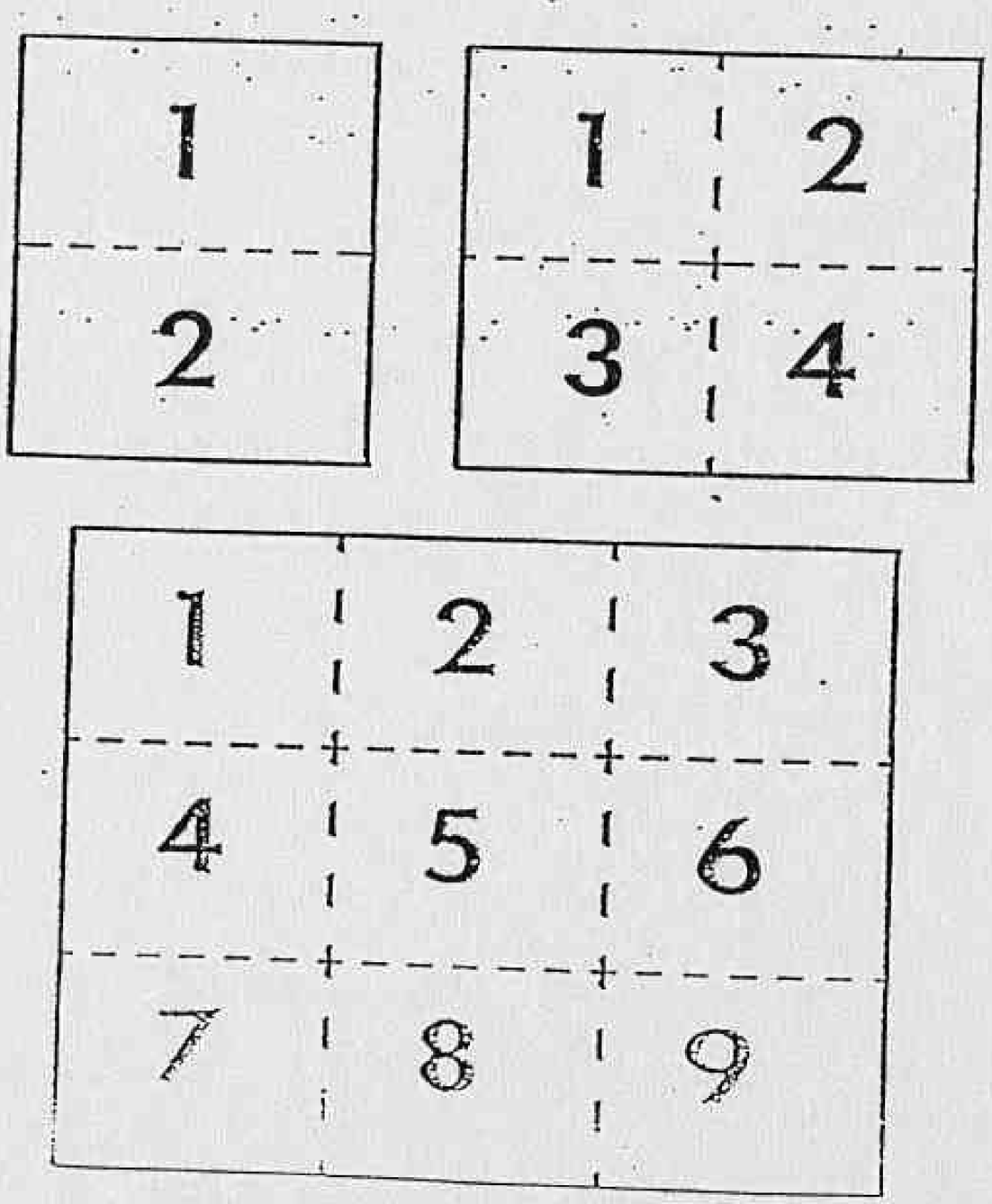
S I T U A Z I O N E: della forza effettiva, presente e vettovagliata alla data del 15 luglio 1945.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MAPS AND CHARTS TOO LARGE TO FILM
ON ONE EXPOSURE ARE FILMED CLOCKWISE
BEGINNING IN THE UPPER LEFT CORNER,
LEFT TO RIGHT, AND TOP TO BOTTOM.

SEE DIAGRAMS BELOW.



1501

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COMANDI	DISLOCAZIONE	ORGANICA		EFFETTIVA		OSPEDALE		LICENZA		ARBITRARI		CARCERE		Ag ad rep
		Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff	S.T.	Uf
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Comando Gen.Arma	Roma	50	215	47	231	-	3	3	14	-	-	-	-	
Legione Abruzzi	Chieti	40	2059	32	1974	-	49	2	250	-	-	-	-	
" Alessandria	Alessandria(1)	42	1900	36	1413	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" Bari	Bari	65	2568	56	2341	1	70	1	110	-	-	-	-	
" Bolzano	Bolzano	34	2034	29	1391	-	5	1	27	-	-	-	-	
" Cagliari	Cagliari	73	3035	50	3346	-	69	5	200	-	-	-	-	
" Catanzaro	Catanzaro	44	2429	33	2418	-	98	2	207	-	2	-	-	
" Genova	Genova (2)	74	3250	60	2532	1	61	6	216	-	3	-	-	
" Lazio	Roma	91	2984	71	3382	-	162	5	301	-	5	-	-	
" Messina	Messina	44	2517	41	3298	-	87	2	280	-	-	-	-	
" Milano	Milano (3)	96	3841	110	5794	2	21	1	58	-	-	-	-	
" Napoli	Napoli	88	3802	99	3891	3	170	5	229	-	-	-	-	
" Padova	Padova	68	2548	55	4337	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" Palermo	Palermo	80	3958	88	4616	-	113	5	392	-	-	-	-	
" Roma Terr.	Roma	66	3762	125	4093	-	67	3	252	-	-	-	-	
" Torino	Torino	73	2605	53	2523	1	35	3	140	-	-	-	-	
" Verona	Verona (6)	30	1500	27	1724	-	33	2	152	-	-	-	-	
" Allievi	Roma	90	4100	63	2358	-	43	6	159	-	-	-	-	
Scuola Centrale	Firenze	26	158	24	432	1	11	1	50	-	-	-	-	
	Totale.....	1174	49265	1099	52094	9	1097	53	3037	-	10	-	-	
Legione Firenze	Firenze	74	2404	45	2331	-	75	-	226	-	-	-	-	
" Ancona	Ancona	36	1662	25	1901	-	28	2	129	-	1	-	-	
" Bologna	Bologna (7)	88	3800	57	3915	1	127	-	261	-	2	-	1	
" Livorno	Livorno	36	1900	39	1980	-	58	1	188	-	11	-	2	
	Totale.....	234	9766	166	10127	1	288	3	804	-	14	-	3	
REP.CC.RR.MOBILITATI IN SERV.PER R.E.	Varie	44	1821	47	1929	-	45	1	140	-	-	-	20	
	TOTALE GEN.	1452	60852	1312	64150	10	1430	57	3981	-	24	-	23	

(1)-Deve essere dedotta la forza organica dei comandi della provincia di Pavia,temporaneamente d
(2)-Deve essere dedotta la forza organica dei comandi delle provincie di Parma e Piacenza,tempor
(3)-Deve essere aggiunta la forza organica dei comandi delle provincie di Mantova,Cremona e Pavi
(4)-Di cui ufficiali 11 S.T.988 vettovagliati dalle Sussistenze Alleate:Uff.22 S.T.1718 vettovag

1568

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

O		R		Z		A									
A	S	S	E	N	T	E		P R E S E N T E						VETTOVAGLIA= TA.		NOTE
LE	LICENZA		ARBITRARI		CARCERE		Aggregati ad altri reparti		TOTALE Assenti		Del reparto		Aggregati da altri reparti.			
.T.	Uff	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff	S.T.	Uff	S.T.	Uff	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	
5	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
3	3	14	-	-	-	-	3	26	6	43	41	188	1	10	42	198	
49	2	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	299	30	1675	-	1	30	1676	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	1413	-	-	36	1413	
70	1	110	-	-	-	-	-	30	2	210	54	2131	24	291	78	2422	
5	1	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	32	28	1359	-	-	28	1359	
69	5	200	-	-	-	-	1	12	6	281	44	3065	5	19	49	3084	
98	2	207	-	2	-	-	-	107	2	414	31	2004	11	7	42	2011	
61	6	216	-	3	-	-	7	80	14	360	46	2172	-	-	46	2172	
62	5	301	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	468	66	2914	-	-	66	2914	
87	2	280	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	370	39	2928	6	-	45	2928	
21	1	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	79	107	5715	-	-	107	5715	(4)
70	5	229	-	-	-	-	3	233	11	632	88	3259	3	67	91	3326	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	4337	-	-	55	4337	(5)
13	5	392	-	-	-	-	4	218	9	723	79	3893	-	-	79	3893	
67	3	252	-	-	-	-	8	180	11	499	114	3594	-	67	114	3661	
35	3	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	175	49	2348	-	-	49	2348	
33	2	152	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	185	25	1539	-	-	25	1539	
43	6	159	-	-	-	-	1	4	7	206	56	2152	3	8	59	2160	
11	1	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	61	22	371	-	19	22	390	
97	53	3037	-	10	-	-	27	893	89	5037	1010	47057	53	489	1063	47546	
75	-	226	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	301	45	2030	15	17	60	2047	
28	2	129	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	158	23	1743	-	-	23	1743	
27	-	261	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	391	56	3524	-	-	56	3524	
58	1	188	-	11	-	2	5	6	6	265	33	1715	5	14	38	1729	
88	3	804	-	14	-	3	5	6	9	1115	157	9012	20	31	177	9043	
45	1	140	-	-	-	20	16	440	17	645	30	1284	-	181	-	-	
30	57	3981	-	24	-	23	48	1339	115	6797	1197	57353	73	701	1240	56589	

3879

ovincia di Pavia,temporaneamente dipendente dalla legione di Milano(Uff.8 S.T.366);
ovincie di Parma e Piacenza,temporaneamente dipendenti dalla legione di Bologna(Uff.10 S.T.697);
rovincie di Mantova,Cremona e Pavia,temporaneamente dipendenti dalla leg.di Milano(Uff.18 S.T.971);
Alleate:Uff.22 S.T.1718 vettovagliati dall'A.M.G.:Uff.74 S.T.3009 vettovagliati dalla

1569

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"	Catanzaro	Catanzaro	44	2429	33	2418	-	98	2	207	-	2	-	-
"	Genova	Genova (2)	74	3250	60	2532	1	61	6	216	-	3	-	-
"	Lazio	Roma	91	2984	71	3382	-	162	5	301	-	5	-	-
"	Messina	Messina	44	2517	41	3298	-	87	2	280	-	4	-	-
"	Milano	Milano (3)	96	3841	110	5794	2	21	1	58	-	-	-	-
"	Napoli	Napoli	88	3802	99	3891	3	170	5	229	-	-	-	-
"	Padova	Padova	68	2548	55	4337	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	Palermo	Palermo	80	3958	88	4616	-	113	5	392	-	-	-	-
"	Roma Terr.	Roma	66	3762	125	4093	-	67	3	252	-	-	-	-
"	Torino	Torino	73	2605	53	2523	1	35	3	140	-	-	-	-
"	Verona	Verona (6)	30	1500	27	1724	-	33	2	152	-	-	-	-
"	Allievi	Roma	90	4100	63	2358	-	43	6	159	-	-	-	-
Scuola Centrale		Firenze	26	158	24	432	1	11	1	50	-	-	-	-
		Totale.....	1174	49265	1099	52094	9	1097	53	3037	-	10	-	-
Legione Firenze		Firenze	74	2404	45	2331	-	75	-	226	-	-	-	-
"	Ancona	Ancona	36	1662	25	1901	-	28	2	129	-	1	-	-
"	Bologna	Bologna (7)	88	3800	57	3915	1	127	-	261	-	2	-	1
"	Livorno	Livorno	36	1900	39	1980	-	58	1	188	-	11	-	2
		Totale.....	234	9766	166	10127	1	288	3	804	-	14	-	3
REP.CC.RR.MOBILITA= TI IN SERV.PER R.E.		Varie	44	1821	47	1929	-	45	1	140	-	-	-	20
		TOTALE GEN.	1452	60852	1312	64150	10	1430	57	3981	-	24	-	23

(1)-Deve essere dedotta la forza organica dei comandi della provincia di Pavia,temporaneamente
(2)-Deve essere dedotta la forza organica dei comandi delle provincie di Parma e Piacenza,temp
(3)-Deve essere aggiunta la forza organica dei comandi delle provincie di Mantova,Cremona e Pa
(4)-Di cui ufficiali 11 S.T.988 vettovagliati dalle Sussistenze Alleate;Uff.22 S.T.1718 vettov
SEPRAL(Sezione Provinciale Alimentazione);
(5)-Vettovagliati dalla SEPRAL(Sezione Provinciale Alimentazione);
(6)-Deve essere dedotta la forza organica dei comandi delle provincie di Mantova e Cremona,tem
(7)-Deve essere aggiunta la forza organica dei comandi delle provincie di Parma e Piacenza,tem

Militari non compresi nel presente specchio:
- in servizio presso l'Ufficio Informazioni dello S.M.R.E.:Ufficiali 68 Sott.e Truppa 828;
- reparti CC.RR.per la R.Marina : Ufficiali 16 Sott.e Truppa 677 perchè le razioni viveri
- reparti CC.RR.per la R.Aeronautica:Ufficiali 15 Sott.e Truppa 558 perchè le razioni viveri
- in servizio presso le Armate Alleate(5ª Armata uff.3 S.e T.293; 8ª Armata Uff.3 S.e T.225) debbono essere considerati in servizio d'istituto e gravano sulla forza delle legioni del
- di altre armi in ausilio ai CC.RR.(Uff.32 S.e T.550),perchè le razioni viveri vengono form

Nella forza vettovagliata(col.21 e 22)non è compreso il personale mobilitato in serv.press Unità cui è addetto.

Nelle colonne 21 e 22 è compreso il seguente personale al quale è stata corrisposta la raz

Legione Abruzzi	Uff. -	Sott.e Truppa	5
" Catanzaro	" -	"	" 119
Scuola Centrale	" 1	"	
Totale...	"		

1570

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

98	2	207	–	2	–	–	–	107	2	414	31	2004	11	1	42	2011	
61	6	216	–	3	–	–	7	80	14	360	46	2172	–	–	46	2172	
162	5	301	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	468	66	2914	–	–	66	2914	
87	2	280	–	4	–	–	–	3	2	370	39	2928	6	–	45	2928	
21	1	58	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	79	107	5715	–	–	107	5715	(4)
170	5	229	–	–	–	–	3	233	11	632	88	3259	3	67	91	3326	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	55	4337	–	–	55	4337	(5)
113	5	392	–	–	–	–	4	218	9	723	79	3893	–	–	79	3893	
67	3	252	–	–	–	–	8	180	11	499	114	3594	–	67	114	3661	
35	3	140	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	175	49	2348	–	–	49	2348	
33	2	152	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	185	25	1539	–	–	25	1539	
43	6	159	–	–	–	–	1	4	7	206	56	2152	3	8	59	2160	
11	1	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	61	22	371	–	19	22	390	
1097	53	3037	–	10	–	–	27	893	89	5037	1010	47057	53	489	1063	47546	
75	–	226	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	301	45	2030	15	17	60	2047	
28	2	129	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	158	23	1743	–	–	23	1743	
127	–	261	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	391	56	3524	–	–	56	3524	
58	1	188	–	11	–	2	5	6	6	265	33	1715	5	14	38	1729	
288	3	804	–	14	–	3	5	6	9	1115	157	9012	20	31	177	9043	
45	1	140	–	–	–	20	16	440	17	645	30	1284	–	181	–	–	
1430	57	3981	–	24	–	23	48	1339	115	6797	1197	57353	73	701	1240	56589	

3879

rovincia di Pavia,temporaneamente dipendente dalla legione di Milano(Uff.8 S.T.366);
rovincie di Parma e Piacenza,temporaneamente dipendenti dalla legione di Bologna(Uff.10 S.T.697);
provincie di Mantova,Cremona e Pavia,temporaneamente dipendenti dalla leg.di Milano(Uff.18 S.T.971);
ze Alleate;Uff.22 S.T.1718 vettovagliati dall'A.M.G.;Uff.74 S.T.3009 vettovagliati dalla

one);
rovincie di Mantova e Cremona,temporaneamente dipendenti dalla legione di Milano(Uff.10 S.T.605);
provincie di Parma e Piacenza,temporaneamente dipendenti dalla legione di Bologna(Uff.10 S.T.697);

Ufficiali 68 Sott.e Truppa 828;
pa 677 perchè le razioni viveri vengono fornite dal Ministero della R.Marina;
uppa 558 perchè le razioni viveri vengono fornite dal Ministero della R.Aeronautica;
T.293; 8ª Armata Uff.3 S.e T.225),che per disposizione della Sottocommissione Alleata per la P.S.
no sulla forza delle legioni del nord nel cui territorio prestano servizio;
hè le razioni viveri vengono fornite dalle Grandi Unità cui appartengono.

ersonale mobilitato in serv.presso il R.E.,perchè le razioni viveri vengono fornite dalle Grandi

quale è stata corrisposta la razione viveri in contanti:

(voltare)

N.B.-Nella forza organica delle sottonotate legioni è compresa quella dei comandi a fianco di ciascuna indicati:

- Legione Roma Terr.		:Raggr.Btg.Mobile Roma	Uff.	7	S.e T.	40
-	" Lazio	:2^Divis."Podgora"Roma	"	4	"	10
		4^Brigata Roma	"	4	"	10
-	" Firenze	:3^Brigata Firenze	"	4	"	10
		Raggr.Btg.Mobili Firenze	"	7	"	40
-	" Napoli	:3^Divisione Napoli	"	4	"	10
		5^Brigata Napoli	"	4	"	10
		Raggr.Btg.Mobili Napoli	"	7	"	40
-	" Palermo	:6^Brigata Palermo	"	4	"	10
-	" Milano	:I^Divs."Pastrengo"Milano	"	4	"	10
		2^Brigata Milano	"	4	"	10
		Raggr.Btg.Mobili Milano	"	7	"	40
-	" Torino	:I^ Brigata Torino	"	4	"	10

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

59A

TRANSLATION S.D.

GENERAL COMMAND OF CC.RR.

No. 99/10 — 14 July 1945

SUBJECT : Strength of CC.RR.

TO : A.C. Public Safety S.C.

Reference your letter AC/14601/21/P.S. dated 5th inst.

1. Discharging of privates, belonging to the senior classes up to 1905 inclusive recalled or maintained in service, has been disposed in order to adjust the strength of CC.RR. in Central and Southern Italy to the figures shown in the Order mentioned by your Commission.

2. The Legions of Roma (Territory), Lazio, Palermo and Messina, even after the a/m discharging will have a strength exceeding the figure shown for each Company. To prevent inconveniencies and to contain the issue of Rations on the basis accorded for 62.304 men (excluded 2696 CC.RR. of Trieste Legion that for the present will not be implemented), the said four Legions have been authorised to supply the u/m personnel in addition to the strength foreseen for each Legion:

Legion of Rome (terr.)	No.	400 soldiers
" " Lazio	"	390 "
" " Palermo	"	200 "
" " Messina	"	800 "

Such personnel will temporarily burden the strength approved for the Legion Cadets of Rome whose figure will consequently be provisorily fixed in 2400 instead of 4190 unities.

3. The strength of Sardinia is only slightly exceeding the approved figure of 65.000 men. Discharging will balance the excess.

3678

4. The supply of Rations will be effected by dependent Commands on the basis of the figures disposed for each company: those of No. 2 (Order in the hands of M.M.I.A.) excluded.

./.

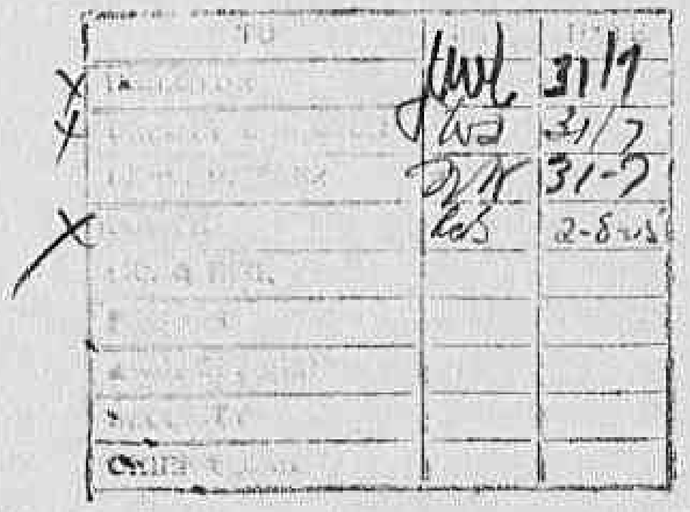
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5. We are awaiting for the news mentioned at No. 9 of your a/m letter; namely:

a) the numbers of recuperated CC.RR. enrolled in the North to bring Legions up to strength;

b) any excess available for use in the South.

f. Minister
/s/Ferrari.



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translate,

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO ORDINAMENTO

N. 99/IO *di prot.* *Roma, li* I4 luglio I945.

Risposta al foglio *del* 5 corrente *n.* AC/I460I/2I/PS *Allegati n.*

OGGETTO: Forza dei CC.RR.-

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA PER LA P.S.
ROMA

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

I°)-Questo Comando Generale per adeguare la forza delle legioni centro-meridionali a quella prevista dagli organici indicati nel fascicolo citato da codesta Sottocommissione nel foglio sopradistinto,ha disposto il congedamento dei militari di truppa richiamati e trattenuti delle classi anziane fino al I905 inclusa.

2°)-Le legioni di Roma terr.,Lazio,Palermo e Messina anche ad effettuati congedamenti del personale suddetto,risulteranno con forza effettiva superiore a quella organica.-Per evitare inconvenienti e contenere il prelevamento viveri sulla base della forza complessiva fissata per i comandi dell'Arma in 62.304 unità (non compresi i militari previsti per la legione di Trieste - 2696 - che,per ora,non verrà ricostituita),giusta accordi intercorsi con il Ministero della Guerra,le 4 dette legioni sono state autorizzate a vettovagliare il numero di militari a fianco di ognuna in appresso indicato,oltre la forza organica per esse prevista,facendo gravare tale personale sugli organici della legione allievi di Roma,per la quale,conseguentemente,rimarrà fissata, in linea provvisoria,la forza massima in 2400 unità,anziché 337 -in 4I90 come previsto dal fascicolo sopra citato:

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Legione	Roma territoriale	n.400 militari
"	Lazio	" 390 "
"	Palermo	" 200 "
"	Messina	" 800 "

3°)-L'attuale forza effettiva della Sardegna è di poco superiore a quella organica prevista sulla base di 65.000 uomini e con i disposti congedamenti verrà adeguata agli organici stessi.

4°)-E' stato disposto che i comandi dipendenti effettuino i prelevamenti viveri in base alla rispettiva forza organica di cui al fascicolo in possesso della M.M.I.A.,esclusi quelli del n.2.

5°)-Si rimane in attesa delle notizie indicate al n.9 della lettera cui si risponde e cioè:

a)numero dei militari ricuperati e presi in forza dalle legioni del nord per completare il rispettivo organico;

b)numero dei militari esuberanti da trasferirsi,per servizio, ai comandi delle legioni centro-meridionali.

p.IL COMANDANTE GENERALE a.p.s.
IL VICE COMANDANTE
- Generale Leonetto Taddei -

1576

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

58A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478427-580

27 July 1945

AC/14601/21/PS

SUBJECT : Disposition of CC.RR.

TO : C.P.S. AMG Fifth Army

57A

1. Reference your 203/2-2 dated 19 July 1945.

2. The last paragraph of your letter is approved.

For JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

WD/G

3673

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
FIFTH ARMY
APO 464

RCL/ewp

19th July 1945.

REF : 203/2-2

SUBJECT: Present Disposition of CC.RR. attached to AMG 5th Army.

TO : H.Q., Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub-Commission.
(Attn: Col. Doherty)

1. I have to inform you that, on the instructions of Lt. Col. Bye, the following is the dispositions of the CC.RR. attached to AMG 5th Army:

Lt. RAGO and 72 CC.RR. have been posted to Liguria Region.

Lt. PETANI and 72 CC.RR. have been posted to Lombardia Region.

2/Lt. PELISIO and 57 CC.RR. have been posted to Venezia Region, (Bolzano Province).

This leaves 84 CC.RR. under the command of Lt. SUMMA at 5th Army and it is proposed, subject to your approval, to turn these men over to Emilia Region at such time as AMG 5th Army has no further use for their services.

TO		
X	[illegible]	[illegible]
X	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]
X	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	SECURITY	
	CHIEF CLERK	

R. C. LIMBERT,
Captain, Gen List,
A/Chief of Public Safety,
A.M.G. Fifth Army.

3671

1578

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

56A

TRANSLATION S.D.

GENERAL COMMAND OF CC.RR.

No. 11/167 16 July 1945

SUBJECT : CC.RR. Strength.

TO : A.C. Public Safety S.C.

We attach reports concerning the strength of CC.RR. Corps on the 30th June 1945 and the variations happened from 31 May to 30 June 1945. In this connection we present the following:

1. On account of the well known lack of transport means, the figures concerning some Legions have been furnished by the Offices of this General Command;

2. The supply for the 10.000 men - accorded to the Corps in order to increase its strength to 65.000 men (temporarily 62.304, the Legion of Trieste excluded) began on the 1st July. Yet the attached situation is referred to the 30 June 1945. Owing to the assignation of 3.000 rations, in account of the 10.000 rations accorded by your Commission with letter AC/14601/21/PS of 2 June 1945, the strength of the u/m Legions has been increased accordingly:

- Legion of	Alessandria	250
- "	" Turin	250
- "	" Bologna	500
- "	" Milan	1.500
- "	" Padova	250
- "	" Verona	250
TOTAL		3.000

367

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3. Militaries on leave :

	Officers	N.C.O. and men
- on semestral leave	38	2.141
- " convalescence leave	13	1.143
- " agricultural leave	--	93
- " leave for serious family reasons	1	101
- " short leave	--	13
- " matrimonial leave	1	45
- leave of repatriated prisoners of war	--	26
- liberation leave	2	1
- leave for examinations	--	13
TOTAL.	55	3.576

by order
Colonel Chief of Staff
Ezio Polani

TO
PERSONNEL
DEPUTY CHIEF
EXEC. OFFICER
PERS.
ORG. & PERS.
PERSONNEL
ADMIN. SERVICE
SECURITY
CHIEF CLERK

367

1580

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO ORDINAMENTO

N. 11/167 di prot. Roma, li 16 luglio 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Forza dei CC.RR.

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA PER LA P.S.

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^ R O M A

Nel trasmettere lo specchio della forza dell'Arma alla data del 30 decorso mese e quello degli aumenti e delle diminuzioni verificatisi dal 31 maggio 1945 al 30 giugno u/s., si fa presente che:

1)-Per talune legioni si è dovuto desumere i dati dagli uffici di questo Comando Generale non essendo giunti in tempo,a causa delle ben note difficoltà dei mezzi di comunicazione,i periodici dei vari comandi;

2)-Tenuto conto che il vettovagliamento per tutti i 10 mila uomini concessi in aumento all'Arma per portare i propri organici a 65.000 unità(provvisoriamente 62.304,esclusa la legione di Trieste) ha avuto inizio col I° corrente mese,mentre la situazione unita è alla data del 30 giugno u/s.,in analogia a quanto venne praticato nella decorsa quindicina,la forza delle sottonotate legioni è stata aumentata del numero di militari a fianco di ciascuna indicato in conseguenza dell'assegnazione di 3.000 razioni,

3668

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

- in acconto sulle IO.000, fatta da codesta Sottocommissione con foglio n.AC/14601/21/PS.del 2 giugno u/s.:

- Legione	Alessandria	250
- "	Torino	250
- "	Bologna	500
- "	Milano	1500
- "	Padova	250
- "	Verona	250
-	Totale.....	3000

3)-I militari in licenza sono così suddivisi:

- In licenza	semestrale	Uff.	38	S.e T.	2141
- " "	di convalescenza	"	13	"	1143
- " "	agricola	"	-	"	93
- " "	per gravi motivi di famiglia	"	1	"	101
- " "	breve	"	-	"	13
- " "	matrimoniale	"	1	"	45
- " "	di rimpatrio reduci dalla prigionia	"	-	"	26
- " "	di liberazione	"	2	"	1
- " "	per esami	"	-	"	13
	Totale.....	"	55	"	3576.

d ' o r d i n e
IL COLONNELLO CAPO DI S.M.
- Ezio Polani -

Polani

56B

All.al f.n.11/167 del 16-7-1945

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
Ufficio Ordinamento
---------=oOo=----------

1460/21

S I T U A Z I O N E: della forza effettiva, presente e vettovagliata alla data del 30 giugno 1945.

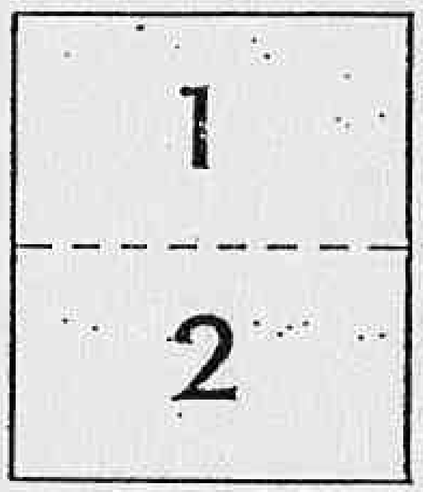
of effective force, present & victualled from date – June 30th 1945 –

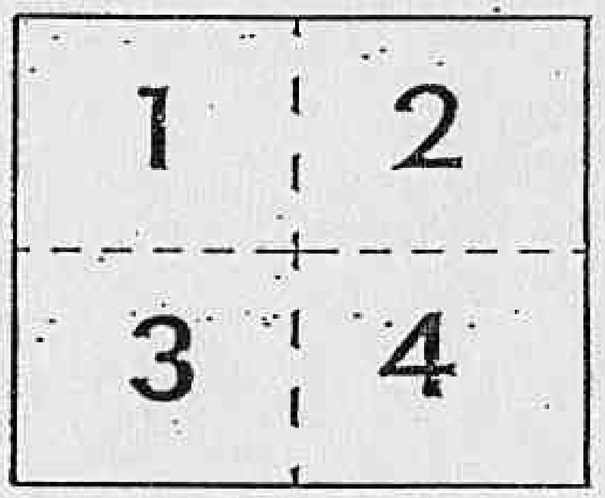
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

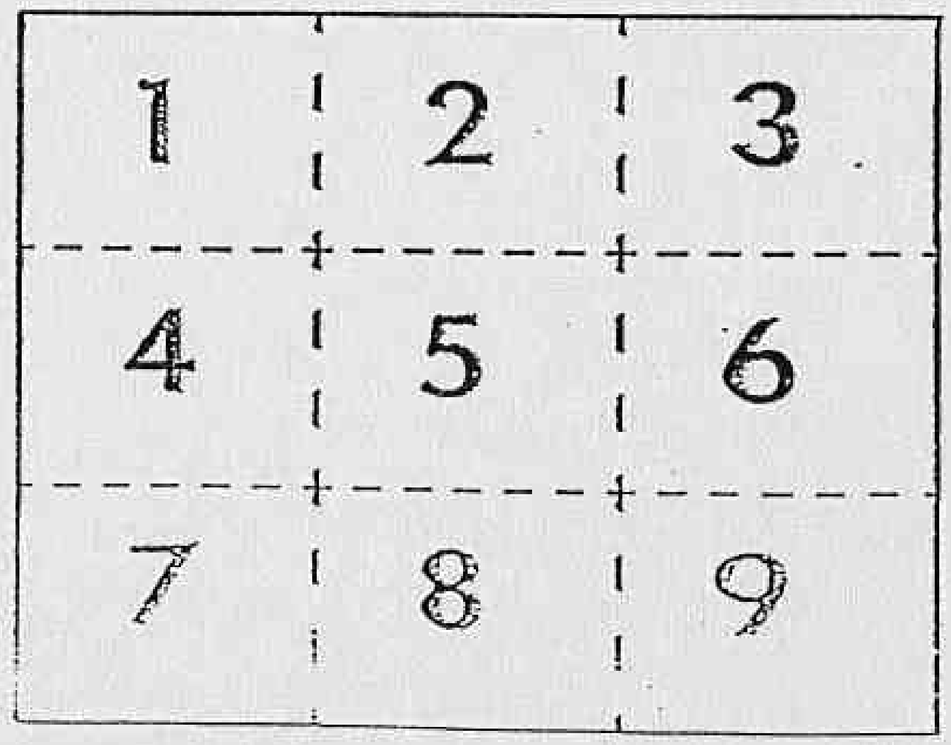
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MAPS AND CHARTS TOO LARGE TO FILM
ON ONE EXPOSURE ARE FILMED CLOCKWISE
BEGINNING IN THE UPPER LEFT CORNER,
LEFT TO RIGHT, AND TOP TO BOTTOM.

SEE DIAGRAMS BELOW.







Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COMANDI	DISLOCAZIONE	FORZA ORGANICA		FORZA EFFETTIVA		ASSENTI OSPEDALE		ASSENTI LICENZA		ASSENTI ARBITRARI		ASSENTI CERCARE		ASSENTI
		Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	U
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1
Comando Gen.Arma	Roma	50	215	47	231	-	3	3	17	-	-	-	-	
Legione Abruzzi	Chieti	40	1481	38	1731	-	41	5	170	-	-	-	-	
" Alessandria	Alessandria	42	1544	11	586	-	7	-	4	-	1	-	-	
" Ancona	Ancona	36	1405	25	1941	-	26	1	125	-	1	-	1	
" Bari	Bari	65	2293	49	2455	-	48	-	89	-	-	-	-	
" Bologna	Bologna	88	3333	57	4397	-	104	3	318	-	8	-	-	
" Cagliari	Cagliari	43	2069	53	2887	1	48	3	144	-	-	-	-	
" Catanzaro	Catanzaro	44	1966	34	2357	-	91	2	139	-	2	-	-	
" Firenze	Firenze	67	2087	47	2345	1	63	3	247	-	-	-	-	
" Genova	Genova	74	2841	34	2153	-	10	1	52	-	-	-	-	
" Lazio	Roma	38	2142	70	3415	-	228	7	370	-	6	-	1	
" Livorno	Livorno	36	1543	40	2054	-	96	1	256	-	3	-	-	
" Messina	Messina	44	2072	43	3333	-	85	4	272	-	-	-	-	
" Milano	Milano	96	3382	67	3642	-	12	2	30	-	-	-	-	
" Napoli	Napoli	81	3334	96	3663	2	180	4	191	-	-	-	-	
" Padova	Padova	38	1698	14	1239	-	6	-	27	-	1	-	-	
" Palermo	Palermo	80	3389	71	4251	1	97	2	307	-	-	-	-	
" Roma Terr.	Roma	66	3001	127	4131	-	99	3	383	-	-	-	-	
" Torino	Torino	73	2264	12	854	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" Verona	Verona	30	1244	9	875	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" Allievi	Roma	90	3800	64	2139	-	49	7	202	-	-	-	-	
Scuola Centrale	Firenze	20	158	23	410	1	13	2	57	-	-	-	-	
Nucl.Org.leg.Bolzano	Verona	34	1715	3	276	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" " " Trieste	Padova	74	2804	5	198	-	13	-	4	-	2	-	-	
Centro Rif.Reg.nord	Firenze	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Btg.Allievi Cagliari	Iglesias	-	-	9	353	-	7	-	9	-	-	-	-	
	Totale.....	1355	51780	1048	51923	6	1326	53	3413	-	24	-	2	
REP.CC.RR.MOBILITATI IN SERV.PER IL R.E.	Varie	44	1821	39	1770	-	46	2	163	-	1	-	-	
REP.CC.RR.RER A.A.														
5^ Armata	Varie	-	-	3	284	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8^ Armata	Varie	-	-	3	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
REP.CC.RR.R.MARINA	Varie	-	-	16	678	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
REP.CC.RR.R.AERONAUT.	Varie	-	-	15	568	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MILIT.DI ALTRE ARMI IN AUS.AI CC.RR.	Palermo) Catania)	-	-	32	550	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

O R Z A																
S S E N T E											P R E S E N T E				VETTOVAGLIATA	NOTE
E	LICENZA		ARBITRARI		CERCERE		Aggregati ad altri reparti.		TOTALE ASSENTI		Del reparto		Aggregati da altri reparti.			
T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
3	3	17	-	-	-	-	3	25	6	45	41	186	1	6	42	192	
41	5	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	211	33	1520	-	1	33	1521	
7	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	4	1	16	10	570	-	-	10	570	
26	1	125	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	153	24	1788	-	-	24	1788	
48	-	89	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	167	49	2288	24	291	73	2579	
104	3	318	-	8	-	-	-	31	3	461	54	3936	-	35	54	3971	
48	3	144	-	-	-	-	-	11	4	203	49	2684	4	18	53	2702	
91	2	139	-	2	-	-	2	132	4	364	30	1993	12	55	42	2048	
63	3	247	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	310	43	2035	3	17	46	2052	
10	1	52	-	-	-	-	-	52	1	114	33	2039	-	-	33	2039	
228	7	370	-	6	-	1	2	10	9	615	61	2800	3	-	64	2800	
96	1	256	-	3	-	-	-	6	1	361	39	1693	-	28	39	1721	
85	4	272	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	360	39	2973	4	-	43	2973	
12	2	30	-	-	-	-	-	22	2	64	65	3578	-	-	65	3578	
180	4	191	-	-	-	-	3	225	9	596	87	3067	1	106	88	3173	
6	-	27	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	34	14	1205	-	-	14	1205	
97	2	307	-	-	-	-	-	46	3	450	68	3801	-	-	68	3801	
99	3	383	-	-	-	-	-	30	3	512	124	3619	-	67	124	3686	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	854	-	-	12	854	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	875	-	-	9	875	
49	7	202	-	-	-	-	1	3	8	254	56	1885	3	26	59	1911	
13	2	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	70	20	340	-	5	20	345	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	276	-	-	3	276	
13	-	4	-	2	-	-	1	50	1	69	4	129	-	-	4	129	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	24	6	31	
7	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	9	337	-	-	9	337	3666
326	53	3413	-	24	-	2	13	680	72	5445	976	46478	61	679	1037	47157	
46	2	163	-	1	-	-	15	432	17	642	22	1128	1	147	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	284	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	225	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	678	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	568	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	550	-	-	32	550	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Legione	Abruzzi	Chieti	40	1481	38	1731	–	41	5	170	–	–	–	–
"	Alessandria	Alessandria	42	1544	11	586	–	7	–	4	–	1	–	–
"	Ancona	Ancona	36	1405	25	1941	–	26	1	125	–	1	–	1
"	Bari	Bari	65	2293	49	2455	–	48	–	89	–	–	–	–
"	Bologna	Bologna	88	3333	57	4397	–	104	3	318	–	8	–	–
"	Cagliari	Cagliari	43	2069	53	2887	1	48	3	144	–	–	–	–
"	Catanzaro	Catanzaro	44	1966	34	2357	–	91	2	139	–	2	–	–
"	Firenze	Firenze	67	2087	47	2345	1	63	3	247	–	–	–	–
"	Genova	Genova	74	2841	34	2153	–	10	1	52	–	–	–	–
"	Lazio	Roma	38	2142	70	3415	–	228	7	370	–	6	–	1
"	Livorno	Livorno	36	1543	40	2054	–	96	1	256	–	3	–	–
"	Messina	Messina	44	2072	43	3333	–	85	4	272	–	–	–	–
"	Milano	Milano	96	3382	67	3642	–	12	2	30	–	–	–	–
"	Napoli	Napoli	81	3334	96	3663	2	180	4	191	–	–	–	–
"	Padova	Padova	38	1698	14	1239	–	6	–	27	–	1	–	–
"	Palermo	Palermo	80	3389	71	4251	1	97	2	307	–	–	–	–
"	Roma Terr.	Roma	66	3001	127	4131	–	99	3	383	–	–	–	–
"	Torino	Torino	73	2264	12	854	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
"	Verona	Verona	30	1244	9	875	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
"	Allievi	Roma	90	3800	64	2139	–	49	7	202	–	–	–	–
Scuola Centrale		Firenze	20	158	23	410	1	13	2	57	–	–	–	–
Nucl.Org.leg.Bolzano		Verona	34	1715	3	276	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" " "	Trieste	Padova	74	2804	5	198	–	13	–	4	–	2	–	–
Centro Rif.Reg.nord		Firenze	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Btg.Allievi Cagliari		Iglesias	–	–	9	353	–	7	–	9	–	–	–	–
		Totale.....	1355	51780	1048	51923	6	1326	53	3413	–	24	–	2
REP.CC.RR.MOBILITATI IN SERV.PER IL R.E.		Varie	44	1821	39	1770	–	46	2	163	–	1	–	–
REP.CC.RR.PER A.A.														
5ª Armata		Varie	–	–	3	284	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8ª Armata		Varie	–	–	3	225	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
REP.CC.RR.R.MARINA		Varie	–	–	16	678	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
REP.CC.RR.R.AERONAUT.		Varie	–	–	15	568	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MILIT.DI ALTRE ARMI IN AUS.AI CC.RR.		Palermo / Catania	–	–	32	550	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		TOTALE GEN.	1399	53601	1156	55998	6	1372	55	3576	–	25	–	2

militaries of the CC.RR. in service by the Information Office of the General Staff of the Army, not included in

Militari dell'Arma in servizio presso l'Ufficio Informazioni dello Stato Maggiore R.Esercito, non

- Nella forza vettovagliata(col.21 e 22) non è compreso il personale: = In distributed forces (col. 21 &
- mobilitato in servizio presso il R.Esercito, perchè le razioni viveri vengono fornite dalle G
- in servizio presso le Armate Alleate, perchè le razioni viveri vengono fornite dalle Armate s
- a disposizione della R.Marina e della R.Aeronautica, perchè vettovagliate dai rispettivi Mini

Nelle colonne 21 e 22 è compreso il seguente personale al quale è stata corrisposta la razio

– Legione Abruzzi	Uff. –	Sottuff.e Truppa	4	at colu
– " Catanzaro	" –	" "	106	is furn
Totale...."	–	" "	110	

15875

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

41	5	170	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	211	33	1520	–	1	33	1521
7	–	4	–	1	–	–	1	4	1	16	10	570	–	–	10	570
26	1	125	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	153	24	1788	–	–	24	1788
48	–	89	–	–	–	–	–	30	–	167	49	2288	24	291	73	2579
104	3	318	–	8	–	–	–	31	3	461	54	3936	–	35	54	3971
48	3	144	–	–	–	–	–	11	4	203	49	2684	4	18	53	2702
91	2	139	–	2	–	–	2	132	4	364	30	1993	12	55	42	2048
63	3	247	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	310	43	2035	3	17	46	2052
10	1	52	–	–	–	–	–	52	1	114	33	2039	–	–	33	2039
228	7	370	–	6	–	1	2	10	9	615	61	2800	3	–	64	2800
96	1	256	–	3	–	–	–	6	1	361	39	1693	–	28	39	1721
85	4	272	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	360	39	2973	4	–	43	2973
12	2	30	–	–	–	–	–	22	2	64	65	3578	–	–	65	3578
180	4	191	–	–	–	–	3	225	9	596	87	3067	1	106	88	3173
6	–	27	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	34	14	1205	–	–	14	1205
97	2	307	–	–	–	–	–	46	3	450	68	3801	–	–	68	3801
99	3	383	–	–	–	–	–	30	3	512	124	3619	–	67	124	3686
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	854	–	–	12	854
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	875	–	–	9	875
49	7	202	–	–	–	–	1	3	8	254	56	1885	3	26	59	1911
13	2	57	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	70	20	340	–	5	20	345
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	276	–	–	3	276
13	–	4	–	2	–	–	1	50	1	69	4	129	–	–	4	129
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	6	24	6	31
7	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	9	337	–	–	9	337
1326	53	3413	–	24	–	2	13	680	72	5445	976	46478	61	679	1037	47157
46	2	163	–	1	–	–	15	432	17	642	22	1128	1	147	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	284	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	225	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	678	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	568	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	550	–	–	32	550
1372	55	3576	–	25	–	2	28	1112	89	6087	1067	49911	62	826	1069	47707

3666

Stato of the Army, not included on the present table: Officers 68, others 807

ello Stato Maggiore R.Esercito, non compresi nel presente specchio: Uff. 68 S.e T. 807

ersonale: = In victualled forces (col. 21 & 22) is not included the following personnel:

oni viveri vengono fornite dalle Grandi Unità cui è addetto; = mobilized in service with regular Army, because

eri vengono fornite dalle Armate stesse; = at the service of Allied Forces, as nations are furnished by Gt. Units with which they are employed

vettovagliate dai rispettivi Ministeri. at the dispositions of Marine & Air Force Offices, as nations are furnished by same services. / as nations are administred by respect. Ministries

quale è stata corrisposta la razione viveri in contanti:

at columns N. 21 & 22 is included the following personnel to which money is furnished instead of victuals:

Edruzzo Legion — officers — other. — 4
Catanzaro " " — " 106

Total 110

Allegato al f.n.11/167 del 16-7-1945

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
Ufficio Ordinamento
--------=oOo=----------

S P E C C H I O: della forza dei CC.RR.e delle varianti verificatesi dal 31 maggio al 30 giugno 1945.

Table of the C.C.R.R. forces and of the variations verified since May 31st. to June 30 1945.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CATEGORIA CUI APPARTENGONO I MILITARI:	Ufficiali	Sottuff.e Truppa
Effettivi — effectives	553	31145
Richiamati — recalled to Mil. service	571	9702
Carabinieri ausiliari — auxiliaries	-	12340
Carabinieri aggiunti — added	-	740
Allievi carabinieri effettivi effective cadets	-	1506
Allievi carabinieri ausiliari auxiliary cadets	-	15
Militari di altre armi in ausilio ai CC.RR. Soldiers of other Corps raised to help the CC.RR.	32	550
Totale.....	1156	55998

RECUPERATI NEL MESE DAI CENTRI RACCOLTA:		
Discriminati — discriminated	-	34
In attesa di discriminazione — in attesa di discriminazione	-	86
Totale.....	-	120

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	Ufficiali	Sottuff.e Truppa
Forza al 31 maggio 1945.....	1176	53465
AUMENTI: = increases		
Arruolamenti volontari = enrolled as volunteers	-	127
Recuperati dai Centri Raccolta from gathering centers	-	120
Rimpatriati dalla prigionia back from prison camps	12	489
Rientrati da licenza di durata superiore ai 30 gg. back from leave superior to 30 days	-	61
Riassunti in forza dopo malattia di durata superiore ai 60 giorni re-enrolled after sickness lasting more 60 days	-	12
Recuperati vettovagliati con le 3.000 razioni concesse all'Arma dalla Sottocommissione Alleata per la P.S.con foglio n.AC/14601/21/PS del 2 giugno..... recovered with pay of supplies for 3000 rations furnished by Allied Sub-Commission — Public Safety - from paper n. etc.	-	3000
Totale degli aumenti.... Total number increased	12	3809
Forza al 31 maggio 1945 più gli aumenti verificatisi da tale data al 30 giugno 1945..... Force on May 31st plus increases verified from said date to June 30th 1945	1188	57274
DIMINUZIONI: = decreases		
Retrocessi e passati nella forza in congedo di altre armi retrograded and passed into forces on discharge of other corps	-	47
Congedamenti per motivi vari(particolari condizioni di famiglia,malattie,cattiva condotta,ecc.ecc.)..... discharge for various reasons (particular family conditions, sickness, bad behaviour etc	9	451
Ricollocati in congedo dai Centri Raccolta perchè richiamati e non discriminati..... Released on discharge by gathering centers because recalled to mil. serv. but not yet discriminated	-	132
Decessi = deceased	-	19
Rientrati ai corpi di provenienza perchè non idonei ai servizio nell'Arma(carabinieri aggiunti)..... Returned to corps of origin because not fit for Cl. (R.-service (additional carabineers)	-	13
Inviati in licenza superiore ai 30 giorni sent on leave for periods over 30 days	21	596
Ammalati oltre i 60 giorni sick for more than 60 days	2	18
Totale delle diminuzioni Total number of decreases	32	1276

3867

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Forza al 31 maggio 1945.....	1176	53465
AUMENTI: = increases		
Arruolamenti volontari = enrolled as volunteers	-	127
Recuperati dai Centri Raccolta from gathering centers	-	120
Rimpatriati dalla prigionia back from prison camps	12	489
Rientrati da licenza di durata superiore ai 30 gg. back from leave superior to 30 days	-	61
Riassunti in forza dopo malattia di durata superiore ai 60 giorni re-engaged after sickness lasting over 60 days	-	12
Recuperati vettovagliati con le 3.000 razioni concesse all'Arma dalla Sottocommissione Alleata per la P.S.con foglio n.AC/14601/21/PS del 2 giugno.....	-	3000
Totale degli aumenti.... Total number increased	12	3809
Forza al 31 maggio 1945 più gli aumenti verificatisi da tale data al 30 giugno 1945..... Force on May 31st plus increases verified from said date to June 30th 1945	1188	57274
DIMINUZIONI: = decreases		
Retrocessi e passati nella forza in congedo di altre armi retrograded and passed into forces on discharge of other corps	-	47
Congedamenti per motivi vari(particolari condizioni di famiglia,malattie,cattiva condotta,ecc.ecc.)..... discharged for various reasons (particular family conditions, sickness, bad behaviour etc	9	451
Ricollocati in congedo dai Centri Raccolta perchè richiamati e non discriminati.....	-	132
Decessi = deceased	-	3867 19
Rientrati ai corpi di provenienza perchè non idonei ai servizio nell'Arma(carabinieri aggiunti)..... Returned to corps of origin because not fit for C.C.R.R. service (additional carabinieri)	-	13
Inviati in licenza superiore ai 30 giorni sent on leave for period over 30 days	21	596
Ammalati oltre i 60 giorni sick for more than 60 days	2	18
Totale delle diminuzioni Total number of decreases	32	1276
Rimane la forza al 30-6-1945 come da specchio allegato Remain of force up to 30/6/45 as from enclosed table	1156	55998

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

INDISPONIBILI PERCHE': undisposable because:

	Uffic.	Sott.e Truppa
In licenza semestrale Six-monthly leave	38	2141
" " di convalescenza convalescence	13	1143
" " agricola agricultural	-	93
" " per gravi motivi di famiglia for serious family reasons	1	101
" " Breve brief leave	-	13
" " matrimoniale for marriage	1	45
" " di rimpatrio reduci dalla prigionia back home from prisoner's camp.	-	26
" " di liberazione after being liberated	2	1
" " per esami for examination	-	13
Ricoverati in luoghi di cura in hospitals to recuperate health	6	1372
Assenti arbitrari on arbitrary absence	-	25
In carcere in prison	-	2
Totale.....	61	4975

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1593

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
LIVORNO PROVINCE
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT

PS Je 55A

File: Liv/PS/B5

Leghorn
14 July, 1945

Subject: Strength of Carabinieri

18 LUG 1945

To: Headquarters—Allied Commission
Civil Affairs Section.

49A

1. Reply to your AC/14601/21/PS, dated 4 July, 1945, paragraph 6:

(A) Number of Regular Carabinieri in this Zone transferred from the South is 13 Sottufficiali and 90 Carabinieri or a total of 103
None from frontier zones of control.

(B) Number of recuperated Carabinieri now enrolled into the regular force, in this zone, to reach allotment on a 65,000 celing is 61 Sottufficiali and 209 Carabinieri or a total of 270.

2. The sum total shown above is 373, which is considered a fair overall average for this Zone, and on that basis, there is neither a surplus nor a deficit at this time.

3. All figures submitted in this report have been confirmed by this officer, personally.

FOR LIVORNO ZONE COMMISSIONER

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
PERS.		
LIC. & REG.		
PROJECTS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Stanley Beatty

Stanley Beatty,
Captain, Spec. Res.
Livorno Zone Public Safety Officer.

366

272

1594

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14601/21/PS

54A

TRANSLATION M.C.

GENERAL COMMAND CC. RR.

NO.II/158 30th June 1945 - ROME

TO: XXX ALLIED SUB-COMMISSION OF P.S. -ROME

SUB: CC.RR. FORCES

In convgying to you information, regarding the CC.RR. Forces, from the 15th of June, we place before you:

I) Some of the particulars herein have been furnished by this General Command as the information from the various commands was delayed by all ways of cummunication.

2) As a result of 3.000 rations allowance by Allied Sub-Commission, the forces of the Legion have been increased as follows:

-	Alessandria	Legion	250
-	Turin	"	250
-	Bologna	"	500
-	Milan	"	I.500
-	Padova	"	250
-	Verona	"	250
			3.000

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE	[illegible]	142
C.C. (REAR)		
G-2		
G-4 OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

For comparing figures, please see drawn list of Sub-commission No.AC/I460I/2I/PS. 2nd inst and also that of this General Command No.99/4 of the 22nd inst.

3) The carabinieri on leave are sub-divided thusly:

Bi-yearly	leave	Officers	20	ORS	I844
Convalescence	"	"	20	"	I272
Liberation	"	"	I	"	7
Agriculture	"	"	-	"	33

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Compassionate	,,	,,	-	,,	89
Brief leaves		,,	I	,,	5
Prize ,,	,,	,,	-	,,	2
Matrimonial	leave	,,	I	,,	25
For exam.	,,	,,	-	,,	6
REpatriation as ~~prisoners~~ Prisoners of war		,,	-	,,	5
Total.....		43		,,	3288

Colonel of S.M.

Ezio Polani

3663

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO ORDINAMENTO

N. 11/158 di prot. Roma, li 30 giugno 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Forza dei CC.RR.

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA PER LA P.S.

R O M A

Nel trasmettere lo specchio della forza dell'Arma alla data del 15 corrente si fa presente che:

1)-Per talune legioni si è dovuto desumere i dati dagli uffici di questo Comando Generale non essendo giunti in tempo, a causa delle ben note difficoltà dei mezzi di comunicazione, i periodici dei vari comandi;

2)-La forza delle seguenti legioni è stata aumentata del numero di militari a fianco di ciascuna indicato in conseguenza dell'assegnazione di 3.000 razioni fatta da codesta Sottocommissione:

- Legione	Alessandria	250
- "	Torino	250
- "	Bologna	500
- "	Milano	1500
- "	Padova	250
- "	Verona	250
	Totale....	3000.

Vedasi al riguardo il foglio di codesta Sottocommissione n.AC/14601/21/PS.del 2 andante e quello di questo Comando Generale n.99/4 del 22 c.m.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3)- I militari in licenza sono così suddivisi:

- In licenza	semestrale	Uff.	20	S.T.	1844
- " "	di convalescenza	"	20	"	1272
- " "	di liberazione	"	1	"	7
- " "	agricola	"	-	"	33
- " "	per gravi motivi di famiglia	"	-	"	89
- " "	breve	"	1	"	5
- " "	premio	"	-	"	2
- " "	matrimoniale	"	1	"	25
- " "	per esami	"	-	"	6
- " "	di rimpatrio reduci dalla prigionia	"	-	"	5
	Totali.....	"	43	"	3288.

d ' o r d i n e
IL COLONNELLO CAPO DI S.M.
- Ezio Polani -

All.al f.n.11/158 del 30-6-1945

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
Ufficio Ordinamento
--------=oOo=----------

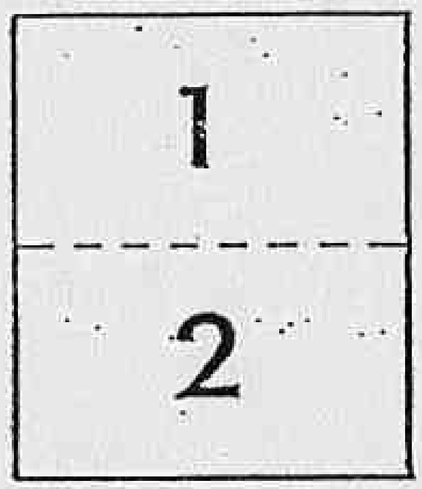
S I T U A Z I O N E: della forza effettiva, presente e vettovagliata alla data del 15 giugno 1945.

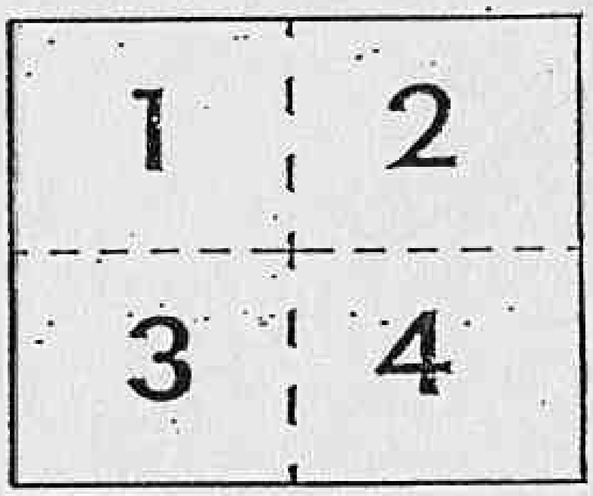
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

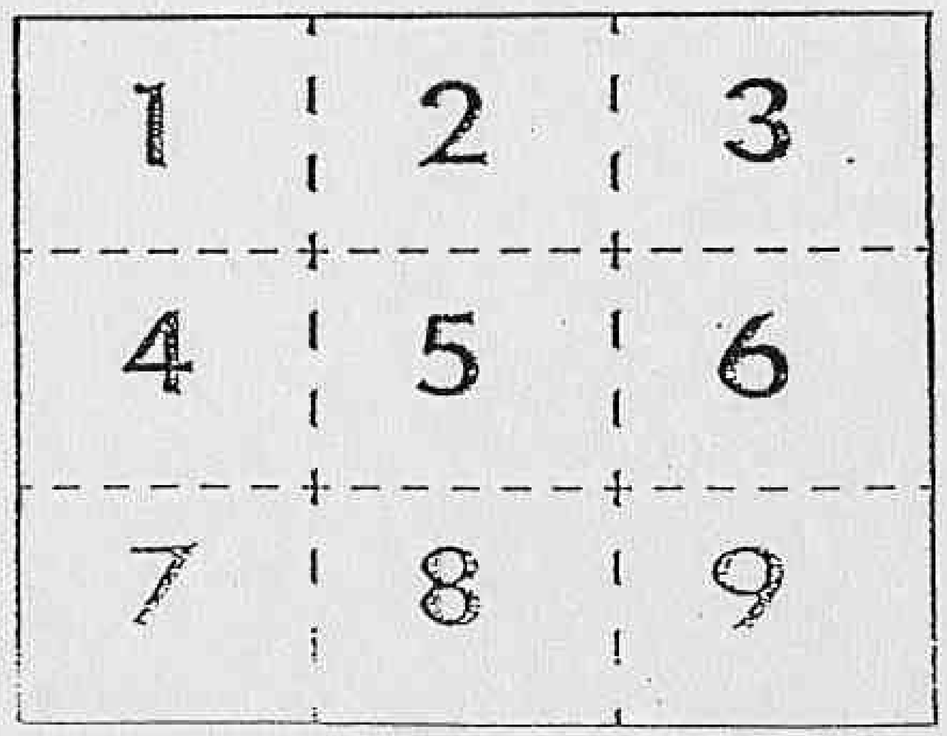
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MAPS AND CHARTS TOO LARGE TO FILM
ON ONE EXPOSURE ARE FILMED CLOCKWISE
BEGINNING IN THE UPPER LEFT CORNER,
LEFT TO RIGHT, AND TOP TO BOTTOM.

SEE DIAGRAMS BELOW.







Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COMANDI	DISLOCAZIONE	FORZA ASSENTI											
		ORGANICA		EFFETTIVA		OSPEDALE		LICENZA		ARBITRARI		CARCERE	
		Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Comando Gen.Arma	Roma	50	215	45	220	-	1	2	7	-	-	-	-
Legione Abruzzi	Chieti	40	1481	34	1746	-	57	1	87	-	3	-	2
" Alessandria	Alessandria	42	1544	11	586	-	7	-	4	-	1	-	-
" Ancona	Ancona	36	1405	31	2405	-	28	1	116	-	3	-	1
" Bari	Bari	65	2293	56	2040	1	75	3	63	-	-	-	-
" Bologna	Bologna	88	3333	57	4397	-	104	3	318	-	8	-	-
" Cagliari	Cagliari	43	2069	53	2959	-	52	-	110	-	-	-	-
" Catanzaro	Catanzaro	44	1966	33	2420	-	98	1	117	-	2	-	-
" Firenze	Firenze	67	2087	46	2338	1	73	-	168	-	7	-	-
" Genova	Genova	74	2841	34	2153	-	10	1	52	-	-	-	-
" Lazio	Roma	38	2142	72	3840	1	228	4	316	-	15	-	-
" Livorno	Livorno	36	1543	40	2054	-	96	1	256	-	3	-	-
" Messina	Messina	44	2072	51	3416	-	80	10	384	-	36	-	10
" Milano	Milano	96	3382	67	3642	-	12	2	30	-	-	-	-
" Napoli	Napoli	81	3334	98	3532	1	145	4	262	-	4	-	8
" Padova	Padova	38	1698	10	745	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Palermo	Palermo	80	3389	91	4769	-	116	1	284	-	-	-	-
" Roma Terr.	Roma	66	3001	136	4200	3	107	3	350	-	12	5	-
" Torino	Torino	73	2264	12	854	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Verona	Verona	30	1244	9	875	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Allievi	Roma	90	3800	67	2121	-	33	3	187	-	-	1	-
Scuola Centrale CC.RR.	Firenze	26	158	23	405	1	10	2	37	-	-	-	-
Nucleo Org.leg.Bolzano	Verona	34	1715	3	276	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" " " Trieste	Padova	74	2804	5	196	-	17	-	3	-	2	-	-
Centro Rif.Reg.Nord	Firenze	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Btg.Allievi Cagliari	Iglesias	-	-	9	356	-	6	-	5	-	-	-	-
	Totale.....	1355	51780	1094	52552	8	1355	42	3156	-	96	6	21
REP.CC.RR.MOBILITATI IN SERV.PER IL R.E.	Varie	44	1821	38	1728	-	39	1	132	-	1	-	-
REP.CC.RR.PER A.A.													
5^ Armata	Varie	-	-	3	284	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8^ Armata	Varie	-	-	3	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REP.CC.RR.R.MARINA	Varie	-	-	16	678	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REP.CC.RR.R.AERONAUTICA	Varie	-	-	15	528	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILIT.DI ALTRE ARMI IN AUSILIO AI CC.RR.	Palermo / Catania	-	-	32	550	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

O R Z A S E N T E											PRESENTE				VETTOVAGLIATA		NOTE
ALE	LICENZA		ARBITRARI		CARCERE		Aggregati ad altri reparti.		TOTALE ASSENTI		Del reparto		Aggregati da altri reparti.				
S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
1	2	7	-	-	-	-	3	15	5	23	40	197	2	6	42	203	
57	1	87	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	149	33	1597	-	-	33	1597	
7	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	4	1	16	10	570	-	-	10	570	
28	1	116	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	148	30	2257	-	-	30	2257	
75	3	63	-	-	-	-	-	15	4	153	52	1887	-	16	52	1903	
104	3	318	-	8	-	-	-	31	3	461	54	3936	-	35	54	3971	
52	-	110	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	177	53	2782	-	22	53	2804	
98	1	117	-	2	-	-	1	229	2	446	31	1974	1	61	32	2035	
73	-	168	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	248	45	2090	3	15	48	2105	
10	1	52	-	-	-	-	-	52	1	114	33	2039	-	-	33	2039	
228	4	316	-	15	-	-	3	258	8	817	64	3023	3	27	67	3050	
96	1	256	-	3	-	-	-	6	1	361	39	1693	-	28	39	1721	
80	10	384	-	36	-	10	-	3	10	513	41	2903	-	6	41	2909	
12	2	30	-	-	-	-	-	22	2	64	65	3578	-	-	65	3578	
145	4	262	-	4	-	8	2	144	7	563	91	2969	1	13	92	2982	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	745	-	-	10	745	
116	1	284	-	-	-	-	-	75	1	475	90	4294	-	326	90	4620	
107	3	350	-	12	5	-	-	15	11	484	125	3716	-	15	125	3731	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	854	-	-	12	854	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	875	-	-	9	875	
33	3	187	-	-	1	-	1	7	5	227	62	1894	3	26	65	1920	
10	2	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	47	20	358	-	5	20	363	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	276	-	-	3	276	
17	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	48	1	70	4	126	-	-	4	126	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	5	42	6	49	
6	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	9	345	-	-	9	345	
1355	42	3156	-	96	6	21	12	939	68	5567	1026	46985	18	643	1044	47628	
39	1	132	-	1	-	-	14	493	15	665	23	1063	1	116	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	284	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	225	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	678	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	528	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							

1802

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"	Bari	Bari	65	2293	56	2040	1	75	3	63	–	–	–	–
"	Bologna	Bologna	88	3333	57	4397	–	104	3	318	–	8	–	–
"	Cagliari	Cagliari	43	2069	53	2959	–	52	–	110	–	–	–	–
"	Catanzaro	Catanzaro	44	1966	33	2420	–	98	1	117	–	2	–	–
"	Firenze	Firenze	67	2087	46	2338	1	73	–	168	–	7	–	–
"	Genova	Genova	74	2841	34	2153	–	10	1	52	–	–	–	–
"	Lazio	Roma	38	2142	72	3840	1	228	4	316	–	15	–	–
"	Livorno	Livorno	36	1543	40	2054	–	96	1	256	–	3	–	–
"	Messina	Messina	44	2072	51	3416	–	80	10	384	–	36	–	10
"	Milano	Milano	96	3382	67	3642	–	12	2	30	–	–	–	–
"	Napoli	Napoli	81	3334	98	3532	1	145	4	262	–	4	–	8
"	Padova	Padova	38	1698	10	745	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
"	Palermo	Palermo	80	3389	91	4769	–	116	1	284	–	–	–	–
"	Roma Terr.	Roma	66	3001	136	4200	3	107	3	350	–	12	5	–
"	Torino	Torino	73	2264	12	854	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
"	Verona	Verona	30	1244	9	875	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
"	Allievi	Roma	90	3800	67	2121	–	33	3	187	–	–	1	–
Scuola Centrale CC.RR.		Firenze	26	158	23	405	1	10	2	37	–	–	–	–
Nucleo Org.leg.Bolzano		Verona	34	1715	3	276	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
" " " Trieste		Padova	74	2804	5	196	–	17	–	3	–	2	–	–
Centro Rif.Reg.Nord		Firenze	–	–	1	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Btg.Allievi Cagliari		Iglesias	–	–	9	356	–	6	–	5	–	–	–	–
		Totale.....	1355	51780	1094	52552	8	1355	42	3156	–	96	6	21
REP.CC.RR.MOBILITATI IN SERV.PER IL R.E.		Varie	44	1821	38	1728	–	39	1	132	–	1	–	–
REP.CC.RR.PER A.A.														
5ª Armata		Varie	–	–	3	284	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8ª Armata		Varie	–	–	3	225	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
REP.CC.RR.R.MARINA		Varie	–	–	16	678	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
REP.CC.RR.R.AERONAUTICA		Varie	–	–	15	528	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MILIT.DI ALTRE ARMI IN AUSILIO AI CC.RR.		Palermo / Catania	–	–	32	550	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		TOTALE GEN.	1399	53601	1201	56545	8	1394	43	3288	–	97	6	21

Militari dell'Arma in servizio presso l'Ufficio Informazioni dello Stato Maggiore R.Esercito,
Nella forza vettovagliata(col.21 e 22)non è compreso il personale:
- mobilitato in servizio presso il R.Esercito,perchè le razioni viveri vengono fornite dalle
- in servizio presso le Armate Alleate,perchè le razioni viveri vengono fornite dalle Armate
- a disposizione della R.Marina e della R.Aeronautica,perchè vettovagliato dai rispettivi Min

Nelle colonne 21 e 22 è compreso il seguente personale al quale è stata corrisposta la razi

- Legione Abruzzi	:	Uff.	–	Sottuff.e Truppa	9
- " Catanzaro	:	"	–	" "	100
Totale		"	–	" "	109

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

75	3	63	–	–	–	–	–	15	4	153	52	1887	–	16	52	1903
04	3	318	–	8	–	–	–	31	3	461	54	3936	–	35	54	3971
52	–	110	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	177	53	2782	–	22	53	2804
98	1	117	–	2	–	–	1	229	2	446	31	1974	1	61	32	2035
73	–	168	–	7	–	–	–	–	1	248	45	2090	3	15	48	2105
0	1	52	–	–	–	–	–	52	1	114	33	2039	–	–	33	2039
28	4	316	–	15	–	–	3	258	8	817	64	3023	3	27	67	3050
96	1	256	–	3	–	–	–	6	1	361	39	1693	–	28	39	1721
80	10	384	–	36	–	10	–	3	10	513	41	2903	–	6	41	2909
12	2	30	–	–	–	–	–	22	2	64	65	3578	–	–	65	3578
45	4	262	–	4	–	8	2	144	7	563	91	2969	1	13	92	2982
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	745	–	–	10	745
16	1	284	–	–	–	–	–	75	1	475	90	4294	–	326	90	4620
07	3	350	–	12	5	–	–	15	11	484	125	3716	–	15	125	3731
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	854	–	–	12	854
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	875	–	–	9	875
33	3	187	–	–	1	–	1	7	5	227	62	1894	3	26	65	1920
10	2	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	47	20	358	–	5	20	363
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	276	–	–	3	276
17	–	3	–	2	–	–	1	48	1	70	4	126	–	–	4	126
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	5	42	6	49
6	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	9	345	–	–	9	345
55	42	3156	–	96	6	21	12	939	68	5567	1026	46985	18	643	1044	47628
39	1	132	–	1	–	–	14	493	15	665	23	1063	1	116	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	284	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	225	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	678	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	528	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	550	–	–	32	550
394	43	3288	–	97	6	21	26	1432	83	6232	1118	50313	19	759	1076	48178

dello Stato Maggiore R.Esercito,non compresi nel presente specchio;Uff.67 Sott.e Truppa 774
rsonale:
oni viveri vengono fornite dalle grandi unità cui è addetto;
eri vengono fornite dalle Armate stesse;
vettovagliato dai rispettivi Ministeri.
quale è stata corrisposta la razione viveri in contanti:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AE 1405 6/5

COPY

53A

REF: AC/14601/21/PS

12 July 1945

My dear Mr. Prime Minister,

I have received your letter of the 6 July 45 and am glad to be able to tell you that authority was granted on 1 July 45 to raise the maximum number of Carabinieri to 65, 000 and this has been duly communicated to the Minister of War.

With regard to the remainder of your letter I am reluctant to remove from the North any of the Combat Groups but part of the Garibaldi Regiment has already been moved to the Bari Area. I appreciate your desire that there should be additional battalions of troops in the South of Italy and I am able to inform you that the whole question of the numbers and distribution of Italian Internal Security Troops all over Italy is now under consideration at AFHQ. I hope to be able to give you the Field Marshal's decision shortly.

Very truly yours,

Copy to AG 1405 6/5/PS

ELLERY W. STONE
Rear Admiral, USNR,
Chief Commissioner.

Professor Ferruccio Parri,
The President of the Council of Ministers,
Italian Government,
R o me.

368

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1603/21/B. 52 A

TRANSLATION M.C.

GENERAL COMMAND OF CC. RR.

NO. 60/23- 1944 30 June 1945 - ROME

TO. : ALLIED SUBCOMMISSION FOR P.S.

SUBJ. : ORGANIC FORCES OF CC. RR.

In reference to official request, we enclose you copy of circular of this General Command No. 60/13 of last February .

152 B

Colonel of S.M.
Ezio polani

36[illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

52 B

TRANSLATION M.C.

GENERAL COMMAND OF CC. RR.

NO. : 60/I3 - I944 — DIOth Feb. I945 - Rome

SUBJ.: Organic Forces of CC.RR.

To: Command of Ist Division CC.RR.'' Pastrengo'' in Rome
'' '' '' 2nd '' CC.RR. '' Podgora'' in Rome
and for information :
To: Command of 3rd Brigate CC.RR. in Florence
To: Group Organizer of Bologna Legion " Florence

The The organic forces of CC.RR. is complete in number (55,000)in all).

The CC.RR. has arranged that in territory of recent occupation only the following carabinieri should be recuperated:

effective carabinieri ;

those called up and those still in service, that have not sworn in , be - longing to the I9I4 or earlier classes.

For the discharge of these recuperated carabinieri ,that gradually present themselves, this General Command the legions and group organizers to forward with utmost promptness on the I3th and 28th of each month (see General Command-Office Mobilization No. I93/3 Segreto of 2Ist Sept. I944) information, relating to carabinieri recuperated in Gathering Centres.

365

THE GENERAL OF CC.RR.

GENERAL COMMANDER

TADDEO ORLANDO

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE	2	101
LIC. & PEN.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO ORDINAMENTO

N. 60/23 di prot. I944 — Roma, li 30 giugno I945.

Risposta al — del — n. — Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Forza organica dell'Arma.

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA PER LA P.S.

ROMA

****

Con riferimento alla richiesta verbale, si trasmette a codesta Sottocommissione l'unita copia della circolare di questo Comando Generale n.60/I3-I944 del I0 febbraio u.s.

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO CAPO DI S.M.
- Ezio Polani -

Polani

3657

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO ORDINAMENTO

N. 60/I3 di prot. I944 Roma, li IO febbraio I945.

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Forza organica per l'Arma.

AL COMANDO DELLA I^DIVISIONE CC.RR."PASTRENGO"IN ROMA
AL COMANDO DELLA 2^DIVISIONE CC.RR."PODGORA" ROMA
e,per conoscenza:
AL COMANDO DELLA 3^BRIGATA CC.RR. FIRENZE
AL NUCLEO ORGANIZZATIVO DELLA LEGIONE DI BOLOGNA=FIRENZE

^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^^

L'organico fissato per l'Arma (complessivamente 55.000 uomini) è già stato raggiunto.

Si dispone,pertanto,che nei territori di nuova occupazione vengano ricuperati solo:

- i militari effettivi;
- i richiamati e trattenuti,che non abbiano giurato,appartenenti alle classi I9I4 (compresa) e più giovani.

Per mettere,poi,questo Comando Generale in grado di disporre congedamenti in rapporto al numero dei militari che di mano in mano verranno ricuperati,si prega di invitare le legioni ed i nuclei organizzativi a trasmettere con la massima puntualità per le date stabilite (I3 e 28 di ogni mese - vedasi circolare di questo Comando Generale-Ufficio Mobilitazione-n.I93/3 Segreto del 2I settembre I944) il periodico relati

1609

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

vo al personale ricuperato dai Centri Raccolta.

IL GENERALE DI CORPO D'ARMATA
COMANDANTE GENERALE
- Taddeo Orlando -

P.C.C.
IL MAGGIORE CAPO UFFICIO
-Angiolo Cappetti-

1610

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

FIE 51A

Tel : 48908 L-365

AC/14601/21/PS

10 July 1945

SUBJECT : Strength of CC.RR

TO : R.P.S.O. Lombardia 50A

1. Reference your PS/3.1.7 dated 7 July 1945.

2. The information contained in your letter of 20 June was brought to the notice of the Commanding General CC.RR. A reply was received stating that nothing was known of the Compagnia Milano Tribunale.

3. The personnel for this small company should be drawn from the Milan Internal Company.

4. A similar position arises in Rome, where CC.RR on Tribunale duty are drawn from the Rome Internal Company.

5. For local administration you may prefer to form a separate Company. However, provided the strenghth of the Internal Company is not exceeded, no objection will be raised by this office.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

365

FJW/G.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14601/21

60A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
LOMBARDIA REGION
Regional Public Safety Office

S.S.

PS/3.1.7. 7th July 1945

SUBJECT : Strength of Royal Carabinieri.

To : HQ. AC., Civil Affairs Section
(thro'Public Safety Sub-Commission)

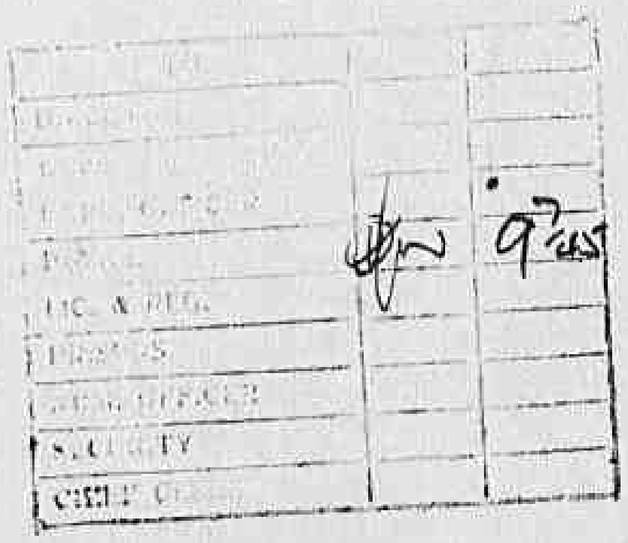
19A

1. Reference your AC/14601/21/PS of 4 July,'45, attention is drawn to the fact that the Compagnia Milano Tribunale has again been omitted from the Order of Battle.

2. This omission was previously reported to you in my PS/3.1.7 of 20 June'45.

For the Regional Commissioner.

C.T. FRANCIS,
Lt-Colonel, 3653
RPSO, LOMBARDIA REGION



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 194

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Civil Affairs Section
APO 394

AG/14601/21/GS

ToI: 403681 -365

4 July 1945

SUBJECT : Strength of Gendarmerie.

TO : Regional Commissioners, Koblin, Lagern, Viersen, Landau-Pfalz and Veruela Region. (Attn: G.P.U.O.)

Regional Commissioners, Rhine Germany, Hesse Cassel and Ahrens Oberamt. (For information)

1. Attached for your information and action is an Order of Battle for Gendarmerie on a 65,000 establishment. This you please recall supersedes CC.A.G. Info 316 regular force up to the strengths shown. Medicos will be issued as from 1st July, 1945, and clothing and arms will be allotted as soon as possible.

2. Owing to special circumstances the Legion of Veterans will not be implemented.

3. This Order of Battle replaces all previous detail of U.S. strength, and care must be taken to ensure that all men on detached duty are considered in the new Legion strength. For example U.S.R. on Frontier Control will figure in the setting of the Local Legion. Failure to give effect to this would result in over-strength.

3634

4. It is appreciated that transport is not yet available for the Motor Battalions shown. However, the U.S. should be recruited and employed on ordinary duty pending the allotment of transport.

5. It will not be necessary to supply information as to the number of U.S.R. recruited into each company. The previous request of this nature regarding the 1,000 increase

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

is hereby cancelled. The increase of 10,000 has been arranged by treating the Florence Brigade as a HAIT-III unit. This Brigade has been adjusted to exactly 10,000 men, and will be stationed and equipped from British Sources.

6. Will you please reply:

(a) Number of Regular Combatants in your Region transferred from the South, (including Frontier control).

(b) Number of reorganized Combatants now enrolled into the regular Army in your Region to reach the allotment on a 65,000 ceiling.

7. Any Region having a surplus or deficit of OG.MM. on the basis of 65,000 will inform this Headquarters in order that transfers can be arranged.

By Command of Vice Admiral TOMS:

S.E. [illegible], Brig.
VD QA Sec.

Copy to: Land Forces S/S (WAZA)

3651

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

BEST COPY POSSIBLE

1612

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

O

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel:489081-365

AC/14601/21/PS

5 July 1945

SUBJECT : Strength of CC.RR

TO : Commanding General CC.RR

1. Reference our letter of even number dated 2nd June 1945.

2. Approval has now been given to the raising of the ceiling of CC.RR to 65000. Rations clothing and arms will be supplied. Effective date for Rations is 1st July 1945 but some delay will be inevitable before clothing and arms can be issued.

3. Owing to the special circumstances existing in Venezia Giulia, and the fact that Italian Police Services as such are not being employed, the CC.RR Legion of Trieste will not be implemented. The strength of this Legion is 2696. Strength of force will thus be 62,304.

4. A copy of the Order of Battle for CC.RR on a 65000 ceiling has been forwarded to the Regional Commissioners of Emilia, Liguria, Piemonte, Lombardia and Venezia. In conjunction with CC.RR Legion Commanders, they will arrange that recuperated CC.RR are enrolled into the Regular force up to the ceiling figures shown for each company. The personnel for mobile battalions will be recruited and employed on ordinary duty pending the allotment of transport.

5. CC.RR on Frontier control will figure in the ceiling of the local Legion.

6. Your attention is called to the urgent nece of adjusting the strength of CC.RR in the South to the figures shown in the Order of Battle.

7. The North will be recruited to full stren

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

almost immediately. Accordingly, any Legion over strength in the South will be above establishment. In this connection, Sicily and Sardinia require special attention. By agreement with the Italian Government, both islands are above strength and therefore other Legions in Italian Government territory must be temporarily reduced by the number of this excess in order to balance the strength.

8. MMIA will control the issue of rations to the figures shown in the Order of Battle. To prevent difficulty in Sicily and Sardinia, will you please reply urgently the number of excess rations it is desired to draw in each island Legion together with the particulars of the mainland Legions that will be reduced by a corresponding number. This information will be communicated to MMIA.

9. You will be informed of (a) the numbers of recuperated CC.RR enrolled in the north to bring Legions up to strength and (b) any excess available for use in the South.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

FJW/pl

3649

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

46A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel:489081-365

AC/14601/21/PS

4 July 1945

SUBJECT : Carabinieri Strength.

TO : Land Forces S/C (MMIA)
Atten: Lt.Col. Howard.

1. Reference your SD/1 dated 1st July 1945.

2. Attached is a copy of Carabinieri order of Battle on a ceiling of 65,000. It has been prepared in the same form as your Order of Battle for CC.RR as 1st May 1945. Company strengths have been varied, and the only additional items are the 12 mobile battalions which will be formed to deal with the present Public Safety conditions in Italy.

3. It will be noted that the Florence Brigade has been adjusted to 10,000 (see page 8).

4. Owing to the present political situation in Venezia Giulia, and in accordance with directive from AFHQ, no Italian Police Services as such will be used in that area. Accordingly the Trieste Legion will not be implemented. Legion strength is 2696. (See Pages 17 and 24). Strength of force as from 1st July 1945 will be 62,304.

5. Your cooperation in arranging this increase of strength is very much appreciated.

36/40

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

FJW/pl

1618

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

45A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Civil Affairs Section
APO 394

AC/14501/31/PB

Tel: 409031 -365

July 1945

SUBJECT : Strength of Carabinieri.

TO : Regional Commissioners, Emilia, Liguria, Piemonte, Lombardia and Venezia Regions. (Attn: R.P.S.O.)

Regional Commissioners, Naples Comune, Livorno Comune and Ancona Comune. (For information)

file copy with Col. Nelson

1. Attached for your information and action is an Order of Battle for Carabinieri on a 65,000 ceiling. Will you please recruit reconverted CC.RR. into the regular force up to the strengths shown. Rations will be issued as from 1st July, 1945, and clothing and arms will be allotted as soon as possible.

3647

2. Owing to special circumstances the Legion of Calabria will not be implemented.

3. This Order of Battle replaces all previous detail of CC.RR. strength, and care must be taken to ensure that all men on detached duty are considered in the new legion strengths. For example CC.RR. on Frontier Control will figure in the ceiling of the local legion. Failure to give effect to this would result in over-recruiting.

4. It is appreciated that transport is not yet available for the mobile battalions shown. However, the CC.RR. should be recruited and employed on ordinary duty pending the allotment of transport.

5. It will not be necessary to supply information as to the number of CC.RR. recruited into each company. The previous request of this nature regarding the 3,000 increase

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

is hereby cancelled. The increase of 10,000 has been arranged by treating the Florence Brigade as a EKTF-IYI unit. This Brigade has been adjusted to exactly 10,000 men, and will be rationed and equipped from British Sources.

6. Will you please reply:

(a) Number of Regular Carabinieri in your Region transferred from the South, (including Frontier control).

(b) Number of recuperated Carabinieri now enrolled into the regular to be in your Region to reach the allotment on a 65,000 ceiling.

7. Any Region having a surplus or deficit of CC.RR. on the basis of 65,000 will inform this Headquarters in order that transfers can be arranged.

By Command of Rear Admiral STONE:

G.R. [illegible], Brig.
PP GS Sec.

Copy to: Land Forces S/O (MMIA)

3646

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

44A

Subject: Reorganisation of BR-ITI Depots & Schools

LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION AC (MAIA)

SD/1

2 July 45

Public Safety Sub Commission AC

1. Notification has been received from AFHQ that a total of 10000 ceiling is now allotted in BR-ITI category to CARABINIERI.

2. For convenience sake it is proposed that the 10000 shall be centralised in one formation and accordingly w.e.f. July 1st '45 the FLORENCE Bde, strength 10000, will be shown in this HQ Order of Battle of the Italian Army as belonging to the BR-ITI category.

3. It is confirmed that in accordance with conversation Lt Col WILSON - Lt Col HOWARD the authorised strength of the FLORENCE Bde will be reduced to 10000 all ranks.

H.A.C. Howard
Lt Col GS

for Major General
M.M.I.A.

3640

INTERNAL DISTRIBUTION

"A"
"Q"

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation

434

TO THE P.S. SUB-COMMISSION

SUBJECT : Distribution of the 10.000 men increase in the CC.RR. ceiling.

With reference to verbal request made by M.M.I.A. regarding a possible distribution of the 10.000 men increase for CC.RR. into so many companies of 200 men each, we beg to point out that as many as 6936 of those men are already earmarked for the forming of 12 mobile battalions, which did not exist before the war, and the disposedness of which is obviously a necessity, considering the Country's conditions as far as order and public safety go.

The established strength of such units has been fixed by the S.M.R.E., as shown on appendix 1, and it is not possible to change it without compromissing their efficiency and their practical employment with special reference to the means put at their disposal; furthermore it has already been approved by the Ministry for War as well as by P.S. Sub-Commission.

The mobile battalions will all have the same formation, and will be formed in the cities of Palermo, Bari, Napoli, Cagliari, Roma, Ancona, Firenze, Bologna, Genova, Torino, Milano and Trieste.

Another 188 men will be employed for the forming of four groups of mobile battalions Headquarters, which will be located respectively in Milan, Florence, Rome and Naples.

The established strength of such Headquarters, all alike, is as indicated on appendix 2, and has also been approved as mentioned above, when referring to mobile battalions. These headquarters also did not exist before the war, and their constitution appeared necessary for purposes of training and discipline, and also in order not to further increase the already heavy tasks of territorial legions.

Therefore such new headquarters and units will cover a contingent of 7124 men (Vide appendix 3).

The remaining 2875 of the 10.000 will be distributed among the various legions in connection with service requirements.

1022

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

It would not be possible to proceed with them to the formation of established companies of 200 men each, firts of all because the increase some legions will get will not reach the number of 200 men, and it does not appear advisable to divide one company among different legions because it would create confusion which would badly reflect on the CC.RR. organization and on its efficiency. Secondly because there are in no way available the necessary officers, so much so that in order to form the above mentioned twelve mobile battalions, the only way will be to draw officers from and thus reduce the headquarters of legions in whose locality those battalions are to be.

With the lifting of the CC.RR. ceiling from 55.000 to 65.000, the increase of officers will only be of 74 on those already existing, and they will be entirely absorbed by the mobile battalions and by the headquarters of groups of mobile battalions.

Appendix 4 shows the increase of strength due to each legion, beyond the personel of mobile battalions and groups of mobile battalion headquarters as fixed by new establishment.

The Rome territorial legion will instead be diminished of 75 men.

When the CC.RR. will have reached their new establishment, the dependence of all units and their strength will prove such as given by returns transmitted with letter R. 99/2 of the 12th inst. (65,000 Order of Battle)

No inconvenience is likely to arise either for reasons of equipment as for rations, because all headquarters draw rations according to their own strength; which by this Supreme Headquarters is always kept as far as the general total goes within the authorized figures, whereas equipment articles are drawn for all by the legion headquarters, which afterwards take care of their distribution among all dependants. 36,

In case of movements from one legion to another for service purposes, the legion the men come from takes care of the equipment supply, and if absence lasts for some time, the legion the men have been attached to takes such care, ~~over~~ after having notified previous legion accordingly. As far as

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

rations go, it is always the legion who gets the men to take care of the matter, notifying the legion whence the men come from accordingly.

With regards to information requested by M.M.I.A. concerning rations for the recent 3.000 men increase on the 55.000 ceiling, we beg to state that these Supreme headquarters fully agree with figures indicated by P.S. Sub-Commission, i.e. 500 men to the Bologna legion (Emilia); 250 to Padua legion, and 250 to Verona legion (Venezia), 1500 to Milan legion (Lombardia),250 to Alessandria legion, and 250 to Torino legion (Piemonte).

We shall be expecting the information mentioned in letter AG/14501/21/PS of the 2nd inst. concerning the units (in the North) which will have recuperated men drawing rations.

By and by as further rations will be allotted, we shall see that they be distributed with regards to the men recuperated by legions in the North.

We warmly beg P.S. Sub-Commission to kindly explain M.M.I.A. all that is mentioned above letting us know as soon as possible decisions taken accordingly.

The Deputy Commanding General

Gen. L. Taddei

TO	INIT.	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
I.C. & CEN.		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

364

Allegato n.2

ORGANICO RAGGRUPPAMENTO BATTAGLIONI MOBILI:

	Uffic.	Sottuff.	Truppa
Comandante (Colonnello)	1		
Vicecomandante e relatore(ufficiale superiore)	1		
Aiutante maggiore in I°(ufficiale superiore)	1		
Aiutante maggiore in 2°(capitano)	1		
Comandante la compagnia Comando (Capitano)	1		
Ufficiale addetto ai materiali(capitano)	1		
Ufficiale pagatore(subalterno)	1		
Sottufficiali		19	
Militari di truppa			21
Totale.....	7	19	21

47

3639

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Allegato n.3

Comandi di Raggruppamento Battaglioni mobili e Battaglioni mobili CC.RR.che verranno costituiti con l'aumento di 10.000 uomini al= l'organico dell'Arma:

	Uffic.	Sott.	Truppa
Raggruppamento Battaglioni Mobili di Milano	7	19	21
" " " " Firenze	7	19	21
" " " " Roma	7	19	21
" " " " Napoli	7	19	21
Totale Raggruppamenti Btg.Mobili...	28	76	84
Battaglione mobile di Milano	30	54	494
" " " Torino	30	54	494
" " " Genova	30	54	494
" " " Trieste	30	54	494
" " " Firenze	30	54	494
" " " Bologna	30	54	494
" " " Ancona	30	54	494
" " " Roma	30	54	494
" " " Cagliari	30	54	494
" " " Napoli	30	54	494
" " " Bari	30	54	494
" " " Palermo	30	54	494
Totale Battaglioni Mobili.....	360	648	5928
Totale Generale.....	388	724	6012

7124

3638

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	Uffic.	Sott.	Truppa
Raggruppamento Battaglioni Mobili di Milano	7	19	21
" " " " Firenze	7	19	21
" " " " Roma	7	19	21
" " " " Napoli	7	19	21
Totale Raggruppamenti Btg.Mobili...	28	76	84
Battaglione mobile di Milano	30	54	494
" " " Torino	30	54	494
" " " Genova	30	54	494
" " " Trieste	30	54	494
" " " Firenze	30	54	494
" " " Bologna	30	54	494
" " " Ancona	30	54	494
" " " Roma	30	54	494
" " " Cagliari	30	54	494
" " " Napoli	30	54	494
" " " Bari	30	54	494
" " " Palermo	30	54	494
Totale Battaglioni Mobili.....	360	648	5928
Totale Generale.....	388	724	6012

3638

7124

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Allegato n.4

SPECCHIO: degli aumenti organici per le varie legioni con la forza di 65.000 unità.

Comando Generale - Scuola Centr.e leg.Allievi		174
legione	Lazio	6
"	Abruzzi	486
"	Cagliari	260
"	Firenze	107
"	Ancona	49
"	Bologna	239
"	Livorno	203
"	Napoli	128
"	Bari	28
"	Catanzaro	256
"	Palermo	19
"	Milano	234
"	Bolzano	181
"	Padova	150
"	Trieste	235
"	Verona	133
"	Torino	194
"	Alessandria	222
"	Genova	225
	Totale.....3529	
Detratti 653 uomini dalla legione di Roma Terr. e cioè 578 del Battaglione Mobile e 75 diminuiti dalla forza della legione stessa.....		653
	Rimanenza.....2876	

3637

N.B.La legione di Roma subirà con i nuovi organici una diminuzione di 75 unità,che aggiunta alla forza del Battaglione Mobile compresa nello specchio n.I,dà una differenza complessiva in meno di 653 unità.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"	Cagliari	260
"	Firenze	107
"	Ancona	49
"	Bologna	239
"	Livorno	203
"	Napoli	128
"	Bari	28
"	Catanzaro	256
"	Palermo	19
"	Milano	234
"	Bolzano	181
"	Padova	150
"	Trieste	235
"	Verona	133
"	Torino	194
"	Alessandria	222
"	Genova	225

Totale.....3529

Detratti 653 uomini dalla legione di Roma Terr. 3637
e cioè 578 del Battaglione Mobile e 75 diminuiti
dalla forza della legione ~~stessa~~..... 653

Rimanenza.....2876

N.B.La legione di Roma subirà con i nuovi organici una diminuzione di 75 unità,che aggiunta alla forza del Battaglione Mobile compresa nello specchio n.I,dà una differenza complessiva in meno di 653 unità.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1629

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

39A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Civil Affairs Section
APO 394

AC/14601/21/PS 20June 1945

SUBJECT : Carabinieri Strength.

TO : AFHQ G-5.

37A

1. Reference your G-5: 091.711-1 dated 17 June 45. 30A

2. Our letter of even number dated 11 June stated that northern legions were 7,500 below their 55,000 ceiling allotment. As the ceiling of 55,000 was reached some months ago, it follows that the legions of the south are 7,500 above their 55,000 ceiling allotment. Accordingly, no surplus rations are being drawn.

3. The liberation of the north necessitated the transfer of about 17,500 carabinieri from the south of Italy in order that the strength of 55,000 should be evenly allotted to legions throughout the country. 6,000 were transferred as a spearhead, followed by a second wave of 4,000. At this point the Italian Government protested strongly to the Chief Commissioner against any further withdrawals of carabinieri from the south, and they were stopped. As no increase of carabinieri ration strength was possible, it was then decided to recuperate those Carabinieri found working as Patriots, and to employ them in the north as special Police, drawing civil Police rations.

4. MMIA receive a fortnightly return of strength from the Carabinieri and are well aware that the force has been up to ceiling strength for some time.

5. Basic WE/TO's for the organization of the carabinieri on a 55,000 ceiling have been supplied to MMIA by the Carabinieri and the particulars are being discussed.

3632

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6. The details of the various units into which the 3000 carabinieri have been recruited will be forwarded to you when received from Regional Commissioners in the north.

For the Chief Commissioner:

G.R. UPJOHN, Brig.
VP CA Section.

Copy to : AFHQ AG Dept
15 Army Group
MMIA (your SD/47 of 28 May and 15 June refer).

3634

1631

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION N.C.

CC.RR. GENERAL HQ.

n:II/I46 Rome 16th June I945
Subject : CC.RR. Strengh.
To : Allied Commission Public Safety s/c .

On transmitting the return regarding the strengh of CC.RR. at the 3I-5-45,and that regarding the augments and reductions from the 24th April to the 3Ith May I945, we report that:

I°)For some legions the data have been taken by the office of this General Hq,in as much as the reports from the different commands have not been recieved on account of the difficulties of the means of communication.

2°) The soldiers on leave have been divided as follows:

- Semestral leave	Off. 22	Snd.Lt.	I49I
- Convalescent leave	" I3	""	I055
- Agriculture leave	" -	""	42
- Serious family reasons	" -	""	65
- Short leave	" -	""	53
- Leave foe marriage	" -	""	7
- Leave for rimpatriation from concentration camp	" -	""	I3
	35		2726

By order
Colonel Chief of Staff
Ezio Polani

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
LIC. & REG.		
PRISONS		
ARMS & EXPLOSIVES		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

3633

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO ORDINAMENTO

N. 11/146 *di prot.* *Roma, li* 16 giugno 1945

Risposta al *del* *n.* *Allegati n.*

OGGETTO: Forza dei CC.RR.

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA PER LA P.S.

R O M A

Nel trasmettere lo specchio della forza dell'Arma alla data del 31 decorso mese e quello degli aumenti e delle diminuzioni verificatisi dal 24 aprile al 31 maggio 1945, si fa presente che:

1)-Per talune legioni si è dovuto desumere i dati dagli uffici di questo Comando Generale non essendo giunti in tempo,a causa delle ben note difficoltà dei mezzi di comunicazione,i periodici dai vari comandi;

2)-I militari in licenza sono così suddivisi:

- In licenza semetrale	Uff.	22	S.T. 1491
- " " convalescenza	"	13	" 1055
- " " agricola	"	-	" 42
- " " per gravi motivi di famiglia	"	-	" 65
- " " breve	"	-	" 53
- " " matrimoniale	"	-	" 7
- " " di rimpatrio reduci dalla prigionia	"	"	362.13
Totale.....	"	35	" 2726

d ' o r d i n e
IL COLONNELLO CAPO DI S.M.
- Ezio Polani -

Allegato al f.n.11/146 del 16-6-1945 3 f B

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
Ufficio Ordinamento
---------=oOo=----------

. . . . . .

S P E C C H I O: della forza dei CC.RR.e delle varianti verifi
catesi dal 24 aprile al 31 maggio 1945.

. . . . . .

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	Ufficiali	Sottuff.e Truppa
CATEGORIA CUI APPARTENGONO I MILITARI:		
Effettivi	559	29137
Richiamati	585	9865
Carabinieri ausiliari	-	11390
Carabinieri aggiunti	-	753
Allievi carabinieri effettivi	-	1741
Allievi carabinieri ausiliari	-	29
Militari di altre armi in ausilio ai CC.RR.	32	550
Totale.....	1176	53465
RECUPERATI NEL MESE DAI CENTRI RACCOLTA:		
Discriminati	-	85
In attesa di discriminazione	-	534
Totale.....	-	619

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	Ufficiali	Sottuff.e Truppa
Forza al 24 aprile 1945.....	1145	53394
AUMENTI:		
Arruolamenti volontari	-	477
Militari di altre armi in ausilio ai CC.RR.	7	-
Recuperati dai centri raccolta	-	619
Rimpatriati dalla prigionia	1	210
Rientrati da licenza di durata superiore ai 30 giorni	4	74
Riassunti in forza dopo malattia di durata superiore ai 60 giorni	-	11
Ufficiali in attesa di discriminazione,già in licenza illimitata,riassunti in servizio	34	-
Totale degli aumenti...	46	1391
Forza al 24 aprile I945 più gli aumenti verificatisi da tale data al 31 maggio 1945.....	1191	54785
DIMINUZIONI:		
Retrocessi e passati nella forza in congedo di altre armi.....	-	39
Congedamenti per motivi vari(particolari condizioni di famiglia,malattie,cattiva condotta,ecc.ecc.).....	15	768
Ricollocati in congedo dai centri raccolta perchè richiamati e non discriminati.....	-	153
Decessi	-	16
Rientrati ai corpi di provenienza perchè non idonei al servizio nell'Arma(carabinieri aggiunti).....	-	363
Inviati in licenza superiore ai 30 giorni	-	297
Ammalati oltre i 60 giorni	-	21
Militari di altre armi ai ausilio ai CC.RR.rientrati alle proprie grandi unità.....	-	9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

		Truppa
Forza al 24 aprile 1945.....	1145	53394
AUMENTI:		
Arruolamenti volontari	-	477
Militari di altre armi in ausilio ai CC.RR.	7	-
Recuperati dai centri raccolta	-	619
Rimpatriati dalla prigionia	1	210
Rientrati da licenza di durata superiore ai 30 giorni	4	74
Riassunti in forza dopo malattia di durata superiore ai 60 giorni	-	11
Ufficiali in attesa di discriminazione,già in licenza illimitata,riassunti in servizio	34	-
Totale degli aumenti...	46	1391
Forza al 24 aprile I945 più gli aumenti verificatisi da tale data al 31 maggio 1945.....	1191	54785
DIMINUZIONI:		
Retrocessi e passati nella forza in congedo di altre armi.....	-	39
Congedamenti per motivi vari(particolari condizioni di famiglia,malattie,cattiva condotta,ecc.ecc.).....	15	768
Ricollocati in congedo dai centri raccolta perchè richiamati e non discriminati.....	-	153
Decessi	-	16
Rientrati ai corpi di provenienza perchè non idonei al servizio nell'Arma(carabinieri aggiunti).....	-	363 47
Inviati in licenza superiore ai 30 giorni	-	297
Ammalati oltre i 60 giorni	-	21
Militari di altre armi ai ausilio ai CC.RR.rientrati alle proprie grandi unità.....	-	9
Totale delle diminuzioni.....	15	1320
Rimane la forza al 31-5-1945 come da specchio allegato	1176	53465

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	Ufficiali	Sottuff. e Truppa
INDISPONIBILI PERCHE':		
In licenza semestrale	22	1491
" " convalescenza	13	1055
" " agricola	-	42
" " per gravi motivi di famiglia	-	65
" " breve	-	53
" " matrimoniale	-	7
" " di rimpatrio reduci dalla prigionia	-	13
Ricoverati in luoghi di cura	11	1371
Assenti arbitrari	-	121
In carcere	6	22
Totale;.....	52	4240

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Allegato al f.n.11/146 del 16-6-1945

38 e

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
Ufficio Ordinamento
---------=oOo=----------

S I T U A Z I O N E: della forza effettiva, presente e vettovagliata alla data del 31 maggio 1945.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

BEST COPY POSSIBLE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COMANDI	DISLOCAZIONE	FORZA											
		ORGANICA		EFFETTIVA		ASSENTI							
						OSPEDALE		LICENZA		ARBITRARI		CARCERE	
		Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Comando Generale Arma	Roma	50	215	45	213	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-
Legione Abruzzi	Chieti	40	1481	33	1589	-	68	1	118	-	1	-	2
" Alessandria	Alessandria	42	1544	11	286	-	7	-	4	-	1	-	-
" Ancona	Ancona	36	1405	31	2482	-	31	1	101	-	4	-	1
" Bari	Bari	65	2293	56	2046	2	80	-	63	-	-	-	-
" Bologna	Bologna	88	3333	56	3616	-	39	2	72	-	6	-	1
" Cagliari	Cagliari	43	2069	56	2853	-	51	-	85	-	1	-	-
" Catanzaro	Catanzaro	44	1966	38	2564	1	109	-	183	-	1	-	-
" Firenze	Firenze	67	2087	46	2346	1	72	-	157	-	7	-	-
" Genova	Genova	74	2841	34	2133	-	10	1	52	-	-	-	-
" Lazio	Roma	38	2142	72	3852	-	194	3	294	-	30	-	-
" Livorno	Livorno	36	1543	35	1954	1	88	-	176	-	-	-	-
" Messina	Messina	44	2072	52	3426	-	85	11	350	-	36	-	10
" Milano	Milano	96	3382	17	2130	-	12	2	30	-	-	-	-
" Napoli	Napoli	81	3334	112	3722	3	195	2	211	-	4	-	8
" Padova	Padova	38	1698	5	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Palermo	Palermo	80	3389	85	4654	-	111	1	282	-	-	-	-
" Roma Terr.	Roma	66	3001	135	4224	3	118	4	311	-	30	5	-
" Torino	Torino	73	2264	12	486	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Verona	Verona	30	1244	9	625	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Allievi	Roma	90	3800	68	2100	-	45	5	115	-	-	1	-
Scuola Centrale CC.RR.	Firenze	26	158	22	415	-	-	1	22	-	-	-	-
Nucl.Organ.leg.Bolzano	Verona	34	1715	3	276	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" " " Trieste	Padova	74	2804	5	199	-	11	-	2	-	-	-	-
Centro Racc.Livorno	Livorno	-	-	11	116	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Centro Rif:Reg.Nord	Firenze	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Btg.Allievi Cagliari	Iglesias	-	-	10	357	-	6	-	4	-	-	-	-
Comp.Allievi Palermo	Palermo	-	-	6	115	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Totale.....	1355	51780	1066	49286	11	1338	34	2645	-	121	6	22
REP.CC.RR.MOBILITATI IN SERV.PER IL R.E.	Varie	44	1821	40	1915	-	33	1	81	-	-	-	-
REP.CC.RR.PER A.A.:													
5^ Armata	Varie	-	-	3	284	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8^ Armate	Varie	-	-	3	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REP.CC.RR.R.MARINA	Varie	-	-	16	672	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REP.CC.RR.R.AERONAUT.	Varie	-	-	16	533	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILIT.DI ALTRE ARMI	Palermo	-	-	32	550	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

O R Z A																
A S S E N T E											PRESENTE				VETTOVAGLIATA		NOTE
ALE	LICENZA		ARBITRARI		CARCERE		Aggregati ad altri reparti		TOTALE ASSENTI		Del reparto		Aggregati da altri reparti.				
.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
1	–	6	–	–	–	–	3	15	3	22	42	191	2	6	44	197	
68	1	118	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	189	32	1400	–	13	32	1413	
7	–	4	–	1	–	–	1	4	1	16	10	270	–	–	10	270	
31	1	101	–	4	–	1	–	–	1	137	30	2345	–	–	30	2345	
80	–	63	–	–	–	–	–	211	2	354	54	1692	–	18	54	1710	
39	2	72	–	6	–	1	–	10	2	128	54	3488	–	–	54	3488	
51	–	85	–	1	–	–	–	18	–	155	56	2698	6	29	62	2727	
109	–	183	–	1	–	–	–	17	1	310	37	2254	2	44	39	2298	
72	–	157	–	7	–	–	–	–	1	236	45	2110	1	10	46	2120	
10	1	52	–	–	–	–	–	52	1	114	33	2019	–	–	33	2019	
194	3	294	–	30	–	–	6	398	9	916	63	2936	–	–	63	2936	
88	–	176	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	270	34	1684	1	11	35	1695	
85	11	350	–	36	–	10	–	3	11	484	41	2942	3	–	44	2942	
12	2	30	–	–	–	–	–	22	2	64	15	2066	–	–	15	2066	
195	2	211	–	4	–	8	4	177	9	595	103	3127	1	47	104	3174	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	500	–	–	5	500	
111	1	282	–	–	–	–	–	75	1	468	84	4186	–	326	84	4512	
118	4	311	–	30	5	–	–	25	12	484	123	3740	–	32	123	3772	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	486	–	–	12	486	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	625	–	–	9	625	
45	5	115	–	–	1	–	1	7	7	167	61	1933	3	26	64	1959	
–	1	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	22	21	393	–	–	21	393	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	276	–	–	3	276	
11	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	5	186	–	–	5	186	
–	–	5	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	5	7	111	–	–	7	111	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	4	45	5	52	
6	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	347	–	–	10	347	
5	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	6	108	–	–	6	108	
338	34	2645	–	121	6	22	19	1040	70	5166	996	44120	23	607	1019	44727	3882
33	1	81	–	–	–	–	14	400	15	514	25	1401	–	152			
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	284					
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	225					
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	672					
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	533					
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	550	–	–	32	550	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

"	Catanzaro	Catanzaro	44	1966	38	2564	1	109	-	183	-	1	-	-
"	Firenze	Firenze	67	2087	46	2346	1	72	-	157	-	7	-	-
"	Genova	Genova	74	2841	34	2133	-	10	1	52	-	-	-	-
"	Lazio	Roma	38	2142	72	3852	-	194	3	294	-	30	-	-
"	Livorno	Livorno	36	1543	35	1954	1	88	-	176	-	-	-	-
"	Messina	Messina	44	2072	52	3426	-	85	11	350	-	36	-	10
"	Milano	Milano	96	3382	17	2130	-	12	2	30	-	-	-	-
"	Napoli	Napoli	81	3334	112	3722	3	195	2	211	-	4	-	8
"	Padova	Padova	38	1698	5	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	Palermo	Palermo	80	3389	85	4654	-	111	1	282	-	-	-	-
"	Roma Terr.	Roma	66	3001	135	4224	3	118	4	311	-	30	5	-
"	Torino	Torino	73	2264	12	486	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	Verona	Verona	30	1244	9	625	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"	Allievi	Roma	90	3800	68	2100	-	45	5	115	-	-	1	-
Scuola Centrale CC.RR.		Firenze	26	158	22	415	-	-	1	22	-	-	-	-
Nucl.Organ.leg.Bolzano		Verona	34	1715	3	276	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" " " Trieste		Padova	74	2804	5	199	-	11	-	2	-	-	-	-
Centro Racc.Livorno		Livorno	-	-	11	116	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Centro Rif:Reg.Nord		Firenze	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Btg.Allievi Cagliari		Iglesias	-	-	10	357	-	6	-	4	-	-	-	-
Comp.Allievi Palermo		Palermo	-	-	6	115	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Totale.....		1355	51780	1066	49286	11	1338	34	2645	-	121	6	22
REP.CC.RR.MOBILITATI IN SERV.PER IL R.E.	Varie		44	1821	40	1915	-	33	1	81	-	-	-	-
REP.CC.RR.PER A.A.:														
5^ Armata	Varie		-	-	3	284	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8^ Armate	Varie		-	-	3	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REP.CC.RR.R.MARINA	Varie		-	-	16	672	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REP.CC.RR.R.AERONAUT.	Varie		-	-	16	533	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILIT.DI ALTRE ARMI IN AUSILIO AI CC.RR.	Palermo / Catania		-	-	32	550	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTALE GEN.		1399	53601	1176	53465	11	1371	35	2726	-	121	6	22

Militari dell'Arma in servizio presso l'Ufficio Informazioni dello S.M.R.E.,non compresi nel prese
- Nella forza vettovagliata(col 21 e 22)non è compreso il personale:
  - mobilitato in servizio presso il R.Esercito,perchè le razioni viveri vengono fornite dalle gra
  - in servizio presso le armate alleate,perchè le razioni viveri vengono fornite dalle armate ste
  - a disposizione della R.Marina e della R.Aeronautica,perchè vettovagliato dai rispettivi Minist

Nelle colonne 21 e 22 è compreso il seguente personale al quale è stata corrisposta la razione

- Legione	Abruzzi	Uff. -	sott.e Truppa		124
- "	Catanzaro	" -	"	"	93
- "	Livorno	" -	"	"	3
	Totale.....	" -	"	"	220

1643

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

09	–	183	–	1	–	–	–	17	1	310	37	2254	2	44	39	2298	
72	–	157	–	7	–	–	–	–	1	236	45	2110	1	10	46	2120	
10	1	52	–	–	–	–	–	52	1	114	33	2019	–	–	33	2019	
94	3	294	–	30	–	–	6	398	9	916	63	2936	–	–	63	2936	
88	–	176	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	270	34	1684	1	11	35	1695	
55	11	350	–	36	–	10	–	3	11	484	41	2942	3	–	44	2942	
12	2	30	–	–	–	–	–	22	2	64	15	2066	–	–	15	2066	
95	2	211	–	4	–	8	4	177	9	595	103	3127	1	47	104	3174	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	500	–	–	5	500	
11	1	282	–	–	–	–	–	75	1	468	84	4186	–	326	84	4512	
18	4	311	–	30	5	–	–	25	12	484	123	3740	–	32	123	3772	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	486	–	–	12	486	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	625	–	–	9	625	
45	5	115	–	–	1	–	1	7	7	167	61	1933	3	26	64	1959	
–	1	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	22	21	393	–	–	21	393	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	276	–	–	3	276	
11	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	5	186	–	–	5	186	
–	–	5	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	5	7	111	–	–	7	111	
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	4	45	5	52	
6	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	347	–	–	10	347	
5	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	6	108	–	–	6	108	
38	34	2645	–	121	6	22	19	1040	70	5166	996	44120	23	607	1019	44727	3832
33	1	81	–	–	–	–	14	400	15	514	25	1401	–	152			
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	284					
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	225					
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	672					
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	533					
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	550	–	–	32	550	
71	35	2726	–	121	6	22	33	1440	85	5680	1091	47785	23	759	1051	45277	

S.M.R.E.,non compresi nel presente specchio, Uff. 63 Sott.e Truppa 615;

viveri vengono fornite dalle grandi unità cui è addetto;
vengono fornite dalle armate stesse;
tovagliato dai rispettivi Ministeri.

e è stata corrisposta la razione viveri in contanti:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

P. Safety
3/A 3336

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
G-5 Section
APO 512

TBJ/pc

17 June 1945

G-5: 091.711-1

SUBJECT : Carabinieri Strength

TO : Headquarters, Allied Commission, APO 394. 30 pe 4

1. Reference is made to your AC/14601/21/PS of 11 June.

2. G-3 this Headquarters have commented as follows:

"1. It would appear from the letter that some 10,500 surplus rations are now being issued to the Carabinieri, that is, 7,500 against present deficiency on 55,000 and 3,000 against BR-ITI account. Will you please advise whether this is so, in order that MMIA may be informed of any changed ration strength.

2. It might be assumed from the above that no further increase to the 3,000 BR-ITI ceiling already placed to the credit of the Carabibieri need be made until the present deficiency of 10,500 is made up, but it is considered that some misunderstanding may have arisen, and arrangements will continue to be made for transfer up to the full 10,000 as requested.

3. You are requested to press for submission of basic WE/TOs for the organization of the Carabinieri".

3. Your further comments are requested as soon as possible. 3629

For the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-5:

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
PERS.	On	19/6/45
LIC. & REG.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

HEADQUARTERS
18 JUN 1945
A. G.

T. B. JACKMAN
Lt. Colonel.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

36A

SUBJECT: Increase of CC.RR Strength

LAND FORCES SUB-COM, AC (MMIA).

SD / 47

15 Jun 45

TO : Public Safety Sub-Comm, A.C.

Copy : Civil Affairs Sec, A.C.

30A

1. Confirming conversation Lt-Col Wilson - Lt-Col Ingledew, it was agreed that your AC/14601/21/PS of 11 Jun does not actually answer MMIA letter SD/47 of 28 May. A reply to SD/47 of 28 May is therefore still awaited. 4A

2. It is suggested that the personnel composing the 3,000 ceiling in question be organised into small pls which can thereby be conveniently added to any Legion you desire.

TO		
Director		17/6
Deputy Director		17/6
Exec. Officer		16/6
Police		16/6
Lic. & Reg.		
Prisons		
Ag. & Fuel		
Security		
Chief Clerk		

fd

Lt-Col
Major-General,
MMIA. 3628

1 30A was an interim reply to show that action was being taken

2 Pars 4 and 5 of 30A promise full info. in due course when received from RPSO's and CERR.

16/

4646

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

30A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tels 48908 1-365

AC/14601/21/PS

11 June 1945

SUBJECT : Carabinieri - Strength.

TO : AFHQ, G-5.

5A 4A

1. Reference your G-5:091.711-1 Italy dated 26 May 1945 and AG/091.711/115 GCT-G dated 25 May 1945.

2. The initial transfer of 3,000 ceiling spaces from UK Italian Army commitment to Carabinieri will not necessitate the formation of new units. At present the northern legions are 7,500 below their 55,000 ceiling. Accordingly the 3,000 carabinieri will be used partially to activate existing units up to their establishment on a 55,000 ceiling.

3. The 3,000 carabinieri have been allotted to Regions where large numbers of recuperated carabinieri await being recruited into the authorized establishment. Particulars are as shown below:

Lombardia	1,500
Emilia	500
Piemonte	500
Venezia	500
Total	3,000

362

4. Information as to the actual units into which these men are being recruited is being obtained from the Regional Commissioners in the north and you will be kept advised.

5. An order of Battle for Carabinieri on a 55,000 ceiling is being prepared and after consultation with Land Forces Sub-Commission (MMIA) will be submitted to you during the coming week.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6. For your information it is mentioned that about 6,000 carabinieri have already reported for duty in the Regions of Venezia, Lombardia, Liguria and Emilia. They are being employed as special police wearing an AMG armband and drawing civilian police scale rations and pay. Their employment is proving most difficult in view of the variation in rations and clothing between these men and the regular carabinieri from the South. The recuperated men are mostly patriots and considerable discontent is caused by the difference in treatment received by them and the regular carabinieri transferred from the South.

7. It is strongly urged that the transfer of further manpower ceiling spaces be arranged as soon as possible.

For the Chief Commissioner:

G.H. UPCOTT, Brig.
VP G A Section.

Copy to - AFHQ AG Dept.
- 15 Army Group
- MMIA (your MD/47 dated 26 May refers).

LAA

3620

1648

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY

SECRET

223

SUBJECT : Increase of CC.RR. Strength

Public Safety Sub-Comm AC

Land Forces Sub Comm AC (MMIA)
28 May 45
SD/47

1. A copy of AFHQ letter AG 091.711/115 GGT-O dated 25 May is attached.

2. Reference para 3 please submit to us as soon as possible a list of units to fill the 3000 available manpower spaces and the proposed WEs on which these units are required to be organised.

Maj. Gen
Land Forces Sub-Comm AC (MMIA)

MA to COC
Copy - ? i/c
A (Two)
Q (Two)
Org B

C O P Y

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS

AG 091.711/115 GCT-O APO 512 25 May 1945

SUBJECT : Increase in Carabinieri

TO : Chief Commissioner, Allied Commission APO 394
For : Land Forces Sub Commission (MMIA)

1. Application has been received from your headquarters for an increase in the manpower ceiling of the carabinieri from 55,000 to 65,000. It has been decided that this increase will be found from the present United Kingdom commitment of 160,500, as and when vacancies occur within that category.

2. An initial transfer of 3,000 manpower spaces 362 made available by cancellation of formation of Patriot Recce Battalions is authorised with effect from 20 May 1945.

3. Personnel will be equipped and clothed from Italian resources as far as possible, supplemented where necessary from British stocks. Equipment will be issued to those units only which are organised on to War Establishments submitted through MMIA and approved by this headquarters. Instructions to this effect are being issued to your headquarters.

4. Rations will be charged to British account.

5. Release of further manpower ceiling spaces will be notified from time to time.

BY COMMAND OF FIELD MARSHAL ALEXANDER:

Sgd. EDMUND R. SHUGART Colonel AGD
Asst Adjutant General.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

BEST COPY POSSIBLE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

c/d

LEGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI REALI DI ROMA
-ufficio comando-

Roma,li 29 maggio I945

N.562/5 di prot.
Risposta al foglio nr.LUR/6/4/PS.DELL'8-2-1944

O G G E T T O: Forza dei carabinieri.= C.C.R.R. Stranieri -

AL COMANDO DEL GOVERNO MILITARE ALLEATO REGIONE LAZIO-UMBRIA APO 394 DIREZ.PUB
R O

-=oOo=-

P R O S P E T T O: della forza dei carabinieri reali di questa legione:

F O R Z A = E F F E T T I V A			I N D I S P O N I B I L I = P E R: Licenze, malattie, degenti in ospedali, mobilitati, impiegati in servizi estranei all'Arma etc.			ATTUALMENTE IN SERVIZIO	
Ufficiali	Sottufficiali	Truppa	Ufficiali	Sottufficiali	Truppa	Ufficiali	Sott
136	1310	2622	I05	935	1366	31	

IL T.COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
-Carlo Perinetti-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

For Public Safety

LEGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI REALI DI ROMA
-ufficio comando-

Roma, li 29 maggio 1945

...i prot.
...al foglio nr.LUR/6/4/PS.DELL'8-2-1944

...T O: Forza dei carabinieri.= C.C.R.R. Stranieri -

1460/21 PS

...COMANDO DEL GOVERNO MILITARE ALLEATO REGIONE LAZIO-UMBRIA APO 394 DIREZ.PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

R O M A

-=oOo=-

...O S P E T T O: della forza dei carabinieri reali di questa legione:

...FETTIVA	INDISPONIBILI= PER: Licenze, malattie, degenti in ospedali, mobilitati, impiegati in servizi estranei all'Arma etc.			ATTUALMENTE IMPIEGATI IN SERVIZI DI POLIZIA		
...iciali ... Truppa	Ufficiali	Sottufficiali	Truppa	Ufficiali	Sottufficiali	Truppa
2622	105	935	1366	31	375	1250

...ATALE
260

IL T.COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
-Carlo Perinetti-

323

1652

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

18 A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel: 469081 - 365

AC/14601/21/PS

2 June 1945

SUBJECT : Strength of CCRR.

TO : Commanding General CC.RR.

1. A decision has been reached by APHQ to allot rations to an increase of 3000 CCRR on the original 55000. strength.

2. The agreed strength of the force at the moment is therefore 58,000.

3. The 3000 men have been allotted to Regions where large numbers of recuperated carabinieri await being recruited into the authorised establishment.
Particulars are as shown below:

Lombardia	1,500
Emilia	500
Piemonte	500
Venezia	500
Total	3,000

If recuperated CCRR are not available in Piemonte they will be transferred from Lombardia where a surplus exists.

4. Information as to the actual units into which these men are being recruited is being obtained from Regional Public Safety officers in the North and you will be kept advised.

5. To date it is known that the following numbers of CCRR have reported for duty. They are being screened, and pending enrolment of those found suitable they will be used

3822

1653.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

as Special Police wearing an AMG armband.

Liguria	797
Emilia	1628
Lombardia	3069
Total	5494

Sincerely yours,

JOHN W. CRAFTGAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director, Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

PJV/ac

CC: RC Emilia
" Liguria
" Piemonte
" Lombardia
" Venezia.

1654

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

17A

Tradate

Legione territoriale dei Carabinieri Reali "Lazio"

UFFICIO COMANDO

N. 371/4 di prot

Roma, 1° maggio 1945

1460 1/21 DE

Risposta al foglio *del* 1'8 febbr.u/s.n. 6/4 P.S. *Div*

Oggetto Situazione forza della suddetta Legione alla data del 30 aprile 1945.=

Carte annesse n.

Al QUARTIER GENERALE GOVERNO MILITARE ALLEATO LAZIO - UMBRIA
- Divisione della Pubblica Sicurezza -
R O M A

Forza effettiva			Assenti per motivi vari			Attualmente impiegati per servizi di polizia		
Uff.	Sott.e	Truppa	Uff.	Sott.e	Truppa	Ufficiali	Sott.e	Truppa
72		4196	I9		754	53		3442

IL COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
- Luigi Bertarelli -

V.

362

TO	INITIALS
DIR. TOA	
EXEC. V. DIRECTOR	
EXEC. SECRETARY	
CHIEF	
ITC & REG.	
PRO. O.S	
ASS'T. CHIEF	
S. S. T. IV	
C. PIC. CLERK	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

16A

Legione territoriale dei Carabinieri Reali "Lazio"

UFFICIO COMANDO

1/1601/21 PE

N. 371/5 di prot. Roma, li 31 maggio 1945

Risposta al foglio del 18 febbr. u/s. n. 6/4 P.S. Div.

Oggetto { Situation of the strength of the a/mentioned Legion at the 31-5-45
Situazione forza della suddetta Legione alla data del 31 maggio 1945.=

Carte annesse n.

Al QUARTIER GENERALE GOVERNO MILITARE ALLEATO LAZIO - UMBRIA - Divisione della Pubblica Sicurezza - R O M A

Effective strength Absent for various reasons Actually employed for police service

Forza effettiva		Assenti per motivi vari		Attualmente impiegati per servizi di polizia	
Uff.	Sott.e Trup.	Uff.	Sott.e Trup.	Ufficiali	Sott.e Truppa
79	3176	27	494	52	2682

Officers N.C.O.s soldiers

TO	FOR	INFO
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
P.S.O.		
TRG. & PUB.		
PERS. &		
ADM. & FISCAL		
SECURITY		
CHIEF [illegible]		

V

IL COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
Luigi Bertarelli -

3619

1656

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

16601/21 Cable. 15A

REGIONAL COMMISSIONERS AND BRIGADIER GENERAL 57 AREA FOR LIGURIA REGION AIROM CMA

AND PIEMONTE REGION CMA AND LOMBARDIA REGION CMA VENEZIA MAIN

8985 THROUGH EIGHTH ARMY REAR

2 June 1945 PRIORITY

CONFIDENTIAL PD

SUBJECT TO CARABINIERI PD

PAREN TO REGIONAL COMMISSIONERS AND BRIGADIER REGION CMA 57 AREA FOR LIGURIA REGION AIROM CMA AND PIEMONTE REGION CMA AND LOMBARDIA REGION CMA VENEZIA MAIN THROUGH EIGHTH ARMY REAR FROM ALLIED CIVIL AFFAIRS PAREN

MAFA GRZ PD SPECIAL ATTENTION IS CALLED TO AC SLANT CMA FOUR SIX ZERO CMA SLANT THREE SLANT FD DATED FIRST MAY FOUR FIVE PD

PARA TWO PD NO REPEAT NO CARABINIERI CAN BE RECALLED UNTIL PARTICULARS HAVE BEEN FORWARDED TO THIS HEADQUARTERS AND DEFINITE APPROVAL GIVEN PD

361-

Public Safety S/C

365

F.J. WIECHM LT. COL.

NICHOLAS PIGNANO
CWO USA
Asst Adjutant

1657

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9

2

FROM LOMBARDIA CMA MILITARY FOR AMG CMA IV CORPS

8060 31 May. 1945. PRIORITY

CONFIDENTIAL FD

SUBJECT TO CARABINIERI FD

PARAS TO REGIO LOMBARDIA CMA MILITARY FOR AMG CMA IV CORPS FROM ALCON CITE

MIXED PAPER

PARA ONE FD REFERENCE FIVE ARMY CABLE CITE ONE SEVEN SIX DATED ONE TWO MAY FD

PARA TWO FD ONE FIVE ZERO ZERO CARABINIERI ALL RANKS MAY NOW BE ENROLLED IN LOMBARDIA REGION WITH EFFECT FROM FIRST JUNE FOUR FIVE FD

PARA THREE FD REQUESTS FOR CLOTHING HAVE BEEN MADE FD ITEMS WILL BE FORWARDED AS SOON AS AVAILABLE. FD

Public Safety C/C

365

F.J. WILSON Lt. Col.

NICHOLAS PISCITELLO
CWO USA
Asst Adjutant.

1658

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

13A

AMG PIEMONTE REGION ATTENTION RPEO CMA FIVEARMY FOR AMG CMA IV CORPS

INFO AMG LOMBARDIA REGION ATTENTION RPEO

8873 3 June 1945 PRIORITY

7 11460/53

52A

CONFIDENTIAL PD

SUBJECT IS CARABINIERI PD

REFER TO AMG PIEMONTE REGION ATTENTION RPEO CMA FIVEARMY FOR AMG CMA IV CORPS INFO AMG LOMBARDIA REGION ATTENTION RPEO FROM ALCON CITE ADVF PAREN

PARA ONE PD REFERENCE FIVE ARMY CABLE CITE TWO FOUR FIVE DATED TWO TWO MAY PD

PARA TWO PD FIVE ZERO ZERO CARABINIERI ALL RANKS MAY BE TAKEN ON STRENGTH OF PIEMONTE REGION WITH EFFECT FROM FIRST JUNE ONE NINE FOUR FIVE PD

PARA THREE PD THESE MEN ARE NOT AVAILABLE FROM THE SOUTH AND SHOULD BE DRAWN FROM RECRUITED CARABINIERI PD IF NOT AVAILABLE OR SUITABLE IN PIEMONTE CMA APPLICATION SHOULD BE MADE TO LOMBARDIA WHERE A SURPLUS EXISTS PD

PARA FOUR PD REQUESTS FOR CLOTHING HAVE BEEN MADE AND ITEMS WILL BE FORWARDED WHEN AVAILABLE PD

3610

Public Safety S/O

365

F.J. WILSON Lt. Col.

NICHOLAS PIGNEDOLI
CMO USA
Asst Adjutant

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1536

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
G-5 Section
APO 512

TBJ/irf

G-5: 091.711-1 Italy

26 May 1945

SUBJECT: Carabinieri- Strength

TO : Headquarters, Allied Commission
APO 394

1. The Combined Chiefs of Staff have agreed that the Carabinieri ceiling may be increased from 55,000 to 65,000 at the expense of the UK Italian Army committment.

2. An initial transfer of 3000 ceiling spaces has been ordered with effect from 20 May 1945.

3. G-3 point out that as the 10,000 carabinieri to be enlisted under the above arrangement will be BR-ITIS they will have to be organized on War Establishments submitted by you through MMIA for the approval of the War Establishments Committee this Headquarters.

4. It is requested accordingly that War Establishment proposals be submitted as soon as possible in accordance with AFHQ letter 210/Org-3 of 14 March 1945.

5. G-3 point out that no equipment can be made available until units are properly organized on to approved War Establishments.

6. AG/091.711/115-GCT-O 7 25 May to you also refers.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-5:

T. B. JACKMAN,
Lt. Colonel

HEADQUARTERS
30 MAY 1945

Copy to:
G-3 Org. your ASD/922.2/7 refers

G30 3 (Ops)

4A

SUBJECT:- Increase of CC.RR Strength

SECRET

Land Forces Sub Comm AC (MMIA)
SD/47
28 May 45

14601/21 PE

Public Safety Sub Comm AC

1. A copy of AFHQ letter AG 091.711/115 GCT-O dated 25 May is attached.

2. Reference para 3 please submit to us as soon as possible a list of units to fill the 3000 available manpower spaces and the Proposed WEs on which these units are required to be organised.

Maj Gen
Land Forces Sub Comm AC (MMIA)

gsh MA to GOC

Copy - 2 i/c
A (Two)
Q(Two)
Org B

COPY

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
APO 512

AG 091.711/115 GCT-O 25 May 1945

SUBJECT:- Increase in Carabinieri

TO: Chief Commissioner, Allied Commission APO 394
FOR: Land Forces Sub Commission (MMIA)

1. Application has been received from your headquarters for an increase in the manpower ceiling of the carabinieri from 55,000 to 65,000. It has been decided that this increase will be found from the present United Kingdom commitment of 160,500, as and when vacancies occur within that category.

3615

2. An initial transfer of 3,000 manpower spaces made available by cancellation of formation of Patriot Recce Battalions is authorised with effect from 20 May 1945.

3. Personnel will be equipped and clothed from Italian resources as far as possible, supplemented where necessary from British stocks. Equipment will be issued to those units only which are organised on to War Establishments submitted through MMIA and approved by this headquarters. Instructions to this effect are being issued to your headquarters.

4. Rations will be charged to British account.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

I. A copy of AFHQ letter AG 091.711/II5 GCT-O dated 25 May is attached.

2. Reference para 3 please submit to us as soon as possible a list of units to fill the 3000 available manpower spaces and the proposed WEs on which these units are required to be organised.

Maj Gen
Land Forces Sub Comm AC (MIA)

gsh MA to GOC

Copy - 2 i/c
A (Two)
Q(Two)
Org B

C O P Y

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
APO 512

AG 091.711/II5 GCT-O 25 May 1945

SUBJECT:- Increase in Carabinieri

TO: Chief Commissioner, Allied Commission APO 394
FOR: Land Forces Sub Commission (MMIA)

I. Application has been received from your headquarters for an increase in the manpower ceiling of the carabinieri from 55,000 to 65,000. It has been decided that this increase will be found from the present United Kingdom commitment of I6C,500, as and when vacancies occur within that category.

361

2. An initial transfer of 3,000 manpower spaces made available by cancellation of formation of Patriot Recce Battalions is authorised with effect from 20 May I945.

3. Personnel will be equipped and clothed from Italian resources as far as possible, supplemented where necessary from British stocks. Equipment will be issued to those units only which are organised on to War Establishments submitted through MMIA and approved by this headquarters. Instructions to this effect are being issued to your headquarters.

4. Rations will be charged to British account.

5. Release of further manpower ceiling spaces will be notified from time to time.

BY COMMAND OF FIELD MARSHAL ALEXANDER:

(sgd) EDMUND R. SHUGART Colonel AGD
Asst Adjutant General

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		25/5
LIC. & REG.		
PRISONS		
ADJT. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION NO.
CC.RR.GENERAL HQ.

14601/21 PC

2 A

"ome 25th May 1945

Subject: Situation of the effective strengh,

To : A/C. Public Safety Subcommission.

N. : 0/135

On transmitting you the return of the CC.RR. strengh at the date of 9 instant, it is reported that:

I) For some legions the data have been deduced by the offices of this General HQ, on account of the well known transportation difficulties, the returns have not been received.

2) The soldiers on leave have been divided as follows;

on semestral leave	Off. 23	N.C.O.	Lt.	1776
" convalescent leave	" 12	"	"	805
"agriculture leave	" -	"	"	43
" serious family reasons leave	" 1	"	"	76
" brief leave	" -	"	"	48
" special leave for returned from prison	" -	"	"	6
" leave for marriage reasons	" -	"	"	4
	36			2758

By order
Col Chief of Staff
Ramano dalla Chiesa

TO	INIT.	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY		
EXEC. OFFICER		
CH	Apr. 295	
A SEC.		
SECRETARY		
CHIEF CLERK		

361-

1603

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO ORDINAMENTO

N. 11/135 di prot. Roma, li 25 maggio 1945

Risposto al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Situazione della forza effettiva, presente e vettovagliata.

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA PER LA P.S.

R O M A

Nel trasmettere lo specchio della forza dell'Arma alla data del 9 corrente, si fa presente che:

1)-Per talune legioni si è dovuto desumere i dati dagli uffici di questo Comando Generale non essendo giunti in tempo, a causa delle ben note difficoltà dei mezzi di comunicazione, i periodici dai vari comandi;

3611

2)-I militari in licenza sono così suddivisi:

		Uff.		Sott.T.	
-in licenza	semestrale	"	23	"	1776
- " "	di convalescenza	"	12	"	805
- " "	agricola	"	-	"	43
- " "	straordinaria per gravi motivi di famiglia	"	1	"	76
- " "	breve	"	-	"	48
- " "	speciale reduci dalla prigionia	"	-	"	6
- " "	matrimoniale	"	-	"	4
	Totale.....	"	36	"	2758

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO CAPO DI S. M.
-Romano dalla Chiesa-

Allegato al f.n.11/135 del 25-5-1945

COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI
Ufficio Ordinamento
---------=oOo=----------

S I T U A Z I O N E: della forza presente, effettiva e vettovaglia
ta alla data del 9 maggio 1945.

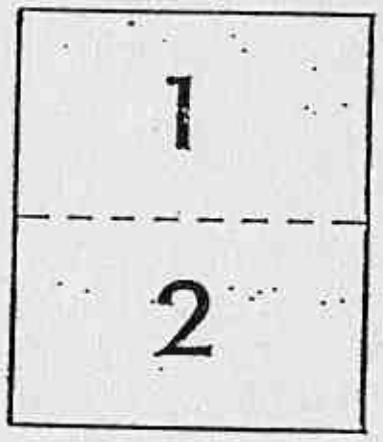
.....

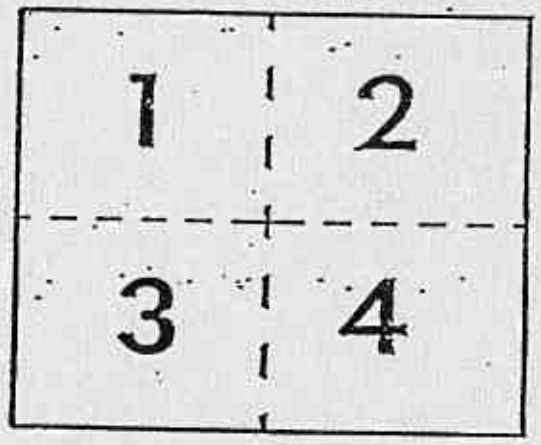
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

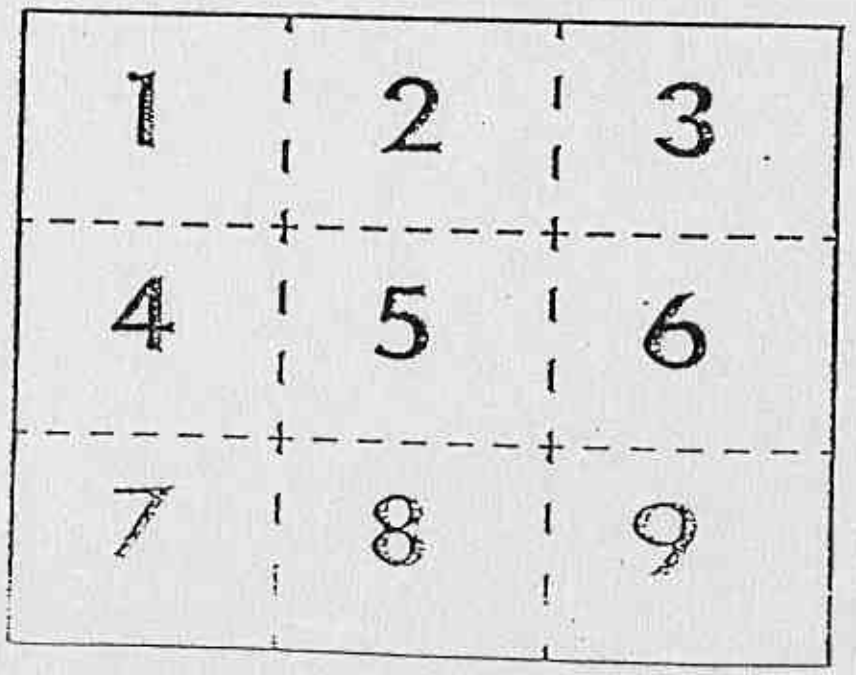
Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MAPS AND CHARTS TOO LARGE TO FILM
ON ONE EXPOSURE ARE FILMED CLOCKWISE
BEGINNING IN THE UPPER LEFT CORNER,
LEFT TO RIGHT, AND TOP TO BOTTOM.

SEE DIAGRAMS BELOW.







1666

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COMANDI	DISLOCAZIONE	FORZE ASSENTE											
		ORGANICA		EFFETTIVA		OSPEDALE		LICENZA		ARBITRARI		CARC	
		Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
Comando Generale Arma	Roma	50	215	47	212	-	2	1	10	-	-	-	
Legione Abruzzi	Chieti	40	1615	39	2333	-	73	3	82	-	1	-	
" Ancona	Ancona	37	1601	31	2568	-	28	-	62	-	2	-	
" Bari	Bari	73	2360	60	2627	-	70	-	165	-	-	-	
" Cagliari	Cagliari	45	2292	56	2979	-	46	2	177	-	1	-	
" Catanzaro	Catanzaro	46	2244	43	3064	1	109	-	183	-	1	-	
" Firenze	Firenze	70	1724	46	2382	-	65	-	212	-	4	-	
" Lazio	Roma	43	2566	81	3833	1	236	5	280	-	15	-	
" Livorno	Livorno	36	1697	35	1954	1	88	-	176	-	-	-	
" Messina	Messina	44	2291	53	3332	-	35	9	188	-	39	-	
" Napoli	Napoli	93	3495	113	4086	1	208	2	293	-	3	-	
" Palermo	Palermo	81	3654	69	4739	-	89	1	224	-	-	-	
" Roma Terr.	Roma	76	4245	140	4805	-	93	4	328	-	32	-	
" Allievi	Roma	90	4064	66	1992	-	35	-	104	-	1	1	
Scuola Centrale CC.RR.	Firenze	26	158	20	409	-	6	1	10	-	-	-	
Nucl.Org.Leg.Alessandria	Varie	-	-	11	286	-	7	-	4	-	1	-	
" " " Bologna	"	-	-	48	2194	1	37	1	91	-	4	-	
" " " Bolzano	"	-	-	2	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" " " Genova	"	-	-	24	1133	-	10	1	52	-	-	-	
" " " Milano	"	-	-	16	790	-	12	2	30	-	-	-	
" " " Padova	"	-	-	5	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" " " Torino	"	-	-	12	486	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" " " Trieste	"	-	-	2	186	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" " " Verona	"	-	-	7	434	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Centro Raccolta Livorno	Livorno	-	-	11	116	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	
Centro Rif.Reg.nord	Firenze	-	-	1	1008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
" " " "	Roma	-	-	4	232	-	32	1	8	-	18	-	
Btg.Allievi Cagliari	Iglesias	-	-	11	366	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	
Comp.Allievi Palermo	Palermo	-	-	6	115	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	
	Totale.....	850	34221	1059	49295	5	1287	34	2691	-	122	1	
REP.CC.RR.MOBILITATI IN SERV.PER IL R.ESERC.	Varie	44	1821	42	1910	-	32	2	67	-	1	-	
REP.CC.RR.PER A.A.:													
5ª Armata	Varie	-	-	3	284	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8ª Armata	Varie	-	-	3	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

O R Z A															
A S S E N T E									P R E S E N T E				VETTOVAGLIATA		NOTE
PEDALE		LICENZA		ARBITRARI		CARCERE		Aggregati ad altri reparti		Del Reparto		Aggregati da altri reparti				
f.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	Uff.	S.T.	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
-	2	1	10	-	-	-	-	3	15	43	185	2	7	45	192	
-	73	3	82	-	1	-	3	-	-	36	2174	1	9	37	2183	
-	28	-	62	-	2	-	2	-	-	31	2474	-	-	31	2474	
-	70	-	165	-	-	-	-	-	180	60	2212	-	16	60	2228	
-	46	2	177	-	1	-	-	-	145	54	2610	2	129	56	2739	
-	109	-	183	-	1	-	-	-	17	42	2754	2	44	44	2798	
-	65	-	212	-	4	-	-	-	-	46	2101	3	544	49	2645	
-	236	5	280	-	15	-	7	5	362	70	2933	-	-	70	2933	
-	88	-	176	-	-	-	-	-	6	34	1684	1	11	35	1695	
-	35	9	188	-	39	-	9	2	24	42	3037	2	8	44	3045	
-	208	2	293	-	3	-	6	4	248	106	3328	1	52	107	3380	
-	89	1	224	-	-	-	-	-	26	68	4400	3	96	71	4496	
-	93	4	328	-	32	-	-	-	41	136	4311	-	-	136	4311	
-	35	-	104	-	1	1	-	1	7	64	1845	1	21	65	1866	
-	6	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	393	-	-	19	393	
-	7	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	4	10	270	-	-	10	270	
-	37	1	91	-	4	-	-	5	246	41	1816	-	40	41	1856	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	134	-	-	2	134	
-	10	1	52	-	-	-	-	-	52	23	1019	-	-	23	1019	
-	12	2	30	-	-	-	-	-	22	14	726	-	-	14	726	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	500	-	-	5	500	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	486	-	-	12	486	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	186	-	-	2	186	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	434	-	-	7	434	
-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	4	-	7	111	-	-	7	111	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1008	4	36	5	1044	
-	32	1	8	-	18	-	-	-	-	3	174	-	1	3	175	
-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	357	-	-	11	357	
-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	111	-	-	5	111	
-	1287	34	2691	-	122	1	27	25	1395	994	43773	22	1014	1016	44787	
-	32	2	67	-	1	-	-	11	200	29	1610	-	99	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	284	-	-	-	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	225	-	-	-	-	

Le colonne 19 e 20 è compreso il seguente personale al quale è stata corrisposta viveri in contanti:

Abruzzi	Uff.	-	Sottuff.e Truppa 128
Catanzaro	"	-	" " 116
Livorno	"	-	" " 3
			" " 247
Totale.....	"	-	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

" Livorno	Livorno	36	1697	35	1954	1	88	-	176	-	-	-
" Messina	Messina	44	2291	53	3332	-	35	9	188	-	39	-
" Napoli	Napoli	93	3495	113	4086	1	208	2	293	-	3	-
" Palermo	Palermo	81	3654	69	4739	-	89	1	224	-	-	-
" Roma Terr.	Roma	76	4245	140	4805	-	93	4	328	-	32	-
" Allievi	Roma	90	4064	66	1992	-	35	-	104	-	1	1
Scuola Centrale CC.RR.	Firenze	26	158	20	409	-	6	1	10	-	-	-
Nucl.Org.Leg.Alessandria	Varie	-	-	11	286	-	7	-	4	-	1	-
" " " Bologna	"	-	-	48	2194	1	37	1	91	-	4	-
" " " Bolzano	"	-	-	2	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" " " Genova	"	-	-	24	1133	-	10	1	52	-	-	-
" " " Milano	"	-	-	16	790	-	12	2	30	-	-	-
" " " Padova	"	-	-	5	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" " " Torino	"	-	-	12	486	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" " " Trieste	"	-	-	2	186	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" " " Verona	"	-	-	7	434	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centro Raccolta Livorno	Livorno	-	-	11	116	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Centro Rif.Reg.nord	Firenze	-	-	1	1008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" " " "	Roma	-	-	4	232	-	32	1	8	-	18	-
Btg.Allievi Cagliari	Iglesias	-	-	11	366	-	6	-	3	-	-	-
Comp.Allievi Palermo	Palermo	-	-	6	115	-	-	1	4	-	-	-
	Totale.....	850	34221	1059	49295	5	1287	34	2691	-	122	1
REP.CC.RR.MOBILITATI IN SERV.PER IL R.ESERC.	Varie	44	1821	42	1910	-	32	2	67	-	1	-
REP.CC.RR.PER A.A.:												
5^ Armata	Varie	-	-	3	284	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8^ Armata	Varie	-	-	3	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REP.CC.RR.R.MARINA	Varie	-	-	16	677	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REP.CC.RR.R.AERONAUTICA	Varie	-	-	16	536	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILIT.DI ALTRE ARMI IN AUSILIO AI CC.RR.	(Palermo) (Catania) ---	-	-	32	550	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTALE GEN.	894	36042	1171	53477	5	1319	36	2758	-	123	1

Militari dell'Arma in servizio presso l'Ufficio Informazioni dello Stato Maggiore R.Esercito,non
- Nella forza vettovagliata(col.19 e 20) non è compreso il personale:
- mobilitato in servizio presso il R.Esercito,perchè le razioni viveri vengono fornite dalle gra
- in servizio presso le Armate Alleate,perchè le razioni viveri vengono fornite dalle Armate ste
- a disposizione della R.Marina e della R.Aeronautica,perchè vettovagliato dai rispettivi Minist

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

[illegible]	[illegible]	200	–	15	–	7	5	362	70	2933	–	–	70	2933
88	–	176	–	–	–	–	–	6	34	1684	1	11	35	1695
35	9	188	–	39	–	9	2	24	42	3037	2	8	44	3045
208	2	293	–	3	–	6	4	248	106	3328	1	52	107	3380
89	1	224	–	–	–	–	–	26	68	4400	3	96	71	4496
93	4	328	–	32	–	–	–	41	136	4311	–	–	136	4311
35	–	104	–	1	1	–	1	7	64	1845	1	21	65	1866
6	1	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	393	–	–	19	393
7	–	4	–	1	–	–	1	4	10	270	–	–	10	270
37	1	91	–	4	–	–	5	246	41	1816	–	40	41	1856
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	134	–	–	2	134
10	1	52	–	–	–	–	–	52	23	1019	–	–	23	1019
12	2	30	–	–	–	–	–	22	14	726	–	–	14	726
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	500	–	–	5	500
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	486	–	–	12	486
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	186	–	–	2	186
–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	434	–	–	7	434
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	7	111	–	–	7	111
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1008	4	36	5	1044
32	1	8	–	18	–	–	–	–	3	174	–	1	3	175
6	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	357	–	–	11	357
–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	111	–	–	5	111
1287	34	2691	–	122	1	27	25	1395	994	43773	22	1014	1016	44787
32	2	67	–	1	–	–	11	200	29	1610	–	99	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	284	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	225	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	677	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	536	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	550	–	–	32	550
1319	36	2758	–	123	1	27	36	1595	1093	47655	22	1113	1048	45337

Nelle colonne 19 e 20 è compreso il seguente personale al quale è stata razione viveri in contanti:

Legione Abruzzi	Uff.	–	Sottuff.e Truppa 128
" Catanzaro	"	–	" 116
" Livorno	"	–	" 3
			247
			Totale..... " –

o Stato Maggiore R.Esercito,non compresi nel presente specchio:Uffic. 59 Sott.e Truppa 605

ale:
iveri vengono fornite dalle grandi unità cui è addetto;
engono fornite dalle Armate stesse;
ovagliato dai rispettivi Ministeri.

1670